

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

- 1** ^aKa' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week
łeqfenyejeyij pa'aj pa' Jesúś in i'nk'a yaqsijkii ke' ham łunyejeyi'iju'^b
qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye^a
- ²qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju' na' wa'sji!. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa'
Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesúś in nifeli'm pakha' qu'
naqsijkii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miji'kii pa'aj.^b
- ³In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa łakha'ija in
we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe'
olots jutsiqetsij in hats ita'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) nełuts in
we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa'
Dios.^c
- ⁴Pa' Jesúś in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj
ma eku'ni'lik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha'
hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'lefeli'hi'm,^d
- ⁵qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewelli'it qa'
mempuliji'hi' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—^e
- ⁶Ma' qa pe' not'axi'l wetju' na'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —
Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej łahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano
tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel łeqe sehe'?—
- ⁷Pa' Jesúś qa yeku'it pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli'it qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe'
nełutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' łahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji'
nakha' łet'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.^f
- ⁸Qa ł'estiili'itj hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo
qa' na'ni'epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'hi' ha'ne Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe'
Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amli'ihiji' pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe'
ipji!.—^g

^a 1:1 Lc 1:3; 24:19 ^b 1:2 Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 ^c 1:3 Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14;
Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7 ^d 1:4 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 ^e 1:5 Jl 3:18;
Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 ^f 1:7 Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 ^g 1:8 Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33;
8:1,14; 13:47

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejełtaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l.

¹⁰In mexe yejełtaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa ḥunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' ḥeqhinatai.^h

¹¹Pekhewe'en qa yit'iji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea ḥelets, ḥinhats'ek in ḥejelihik'iph'a'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús intaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik ḥunye'je' iye in ḥi'weni'l in ikpha'm.—ⁱ

Matías qa tehiikatiji' qu' naya'xi' pa' ḥetse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹²Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iplu'umets ewi'l kilómetro qe hik ḥal'na'aj ḥenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihiji'^j (sábado).

¹³In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' ḥewhi'wet'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), ḥa's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón ḥenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, ḥa's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).^j

¹⁴Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyininji'a iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María ḥenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye ḥek'injats.^k

¹⁵Hik pakha'aj pe' neļutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj ḥeqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'iji'ju' pa'aj:

¹⁶—Yejefets, hatsle ḥanye'j pa'aj qa lesle ḥe'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ḥe'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'lejuyets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.^l

¹⁷Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxiħiji' qa na'l tax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.^m

¹⁸Kakha'an, pekhewe' ḥajal pa' ḥewul'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namijju' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' ḥekutjiyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' ḥajatayik'i.ⁿ

^h **1:10** Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 ⁱ **1:11** Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10

^j **1:13** Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 ^k **1:14** Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 ^l **1:16** Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 ^m **1:17** Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 ⁿ **1:18** Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8

¹⁹In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén ɬeiɬets qa ɬeqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' ɬe'ljei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits ɬetset.

²⁰Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata ɬe'ljei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: "Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' ɬetset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an."

(Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: "Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' t'ithayijkl'ttax." (Sal 109:8)

²¹Qa hik ta'lijupi', in les ɬe'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week ɬahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,

²²hekhwewe' ta'lijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamli'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in iña'x iye ha' Jesús.—^o

²³Ma' qa taya'yiji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.^p

²⁴Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in ɬenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' ɬatawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'ljj wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'mijj'i pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,^q

²⁵hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijklit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'lij qu' namii.—^r

²⁶Ma' qa ikij wetju'l, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.^s

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

2 ¹In yamets pa'aj pakha' ɬe'wis neļu hii Pentecostés,^t qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús ɬe'ljei qa ewi'lj pa' i'ni' pa'aj.^u

²Ma' qa aje'eł pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik ɬunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'lihipa'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' wititsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.^v

³Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik ɬunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskii qa week i'nipji' ɬesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye.

⁴Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapełek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witljeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.^w

⁵Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'liikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^x

⁶In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelhi'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, qe week ewi'lei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' ɬe'ljeile wetju'l in jukhewikal.

^o 1:22 Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 ^p 1:23 Hch 15:22; 18:7

^q 1:24 Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 ^r 1:25 Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8

^s 1:26 Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 ^t 2:1

Pentecostés ikji' judiol ɬeqe ɬe'wis neļu qa te'ejuyets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pjii' pe' ɬeqeí trigo foj'iij. ^u 2:1 Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 ^v 2:2 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 ^w 2:4 Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 ^x 2:5 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16

⁷Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'iju': —Jeł qeku'ni'łju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea łeilets enewe' iyetju'?^y

⁸¿Pa'n łunye'j in week ewītei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekijfik'i?

⁹Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'lıii pa' Partia, ne' ta'lıii pa' Media, ne' ta'lıii pa' Elam, ne' ta'lıii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea łeilets, qa ne' ta'lıii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'lıii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'lıii pa' Asia,^z

¹⁰ne' ta'lıii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'lıii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'lıii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'lıii pa' Libia ipłuli'ł wetju'ł pa' Cirene, ne' ta'lıii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mlı'i' ka' łunyejei ne' judiol,^a ¹¹ne' ta'lıii pa' Creta qa ne' ta'lıii pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł łaqsiyyijkii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.—

¹²Week yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelți'ij wetju'ł pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakaniju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?—

¹³Qa pekhewepłe qa yawitjifaxi'j ek łe'ljei qa yit'iju': —Yek'uwestleju' nekhewe'en.—^b

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

¹⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'iji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea łeilets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén łeilets, menikfeliti'łetsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'łik'ihä iye aka' qu' hit'ij,

¹⁵qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwestju' in łumtitaxi'ł qu' nek'uwestju', qe mexe haneel'ij juufik'iphä'm ne' junu',

¹⁶qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi'ł profeta'ik'i lıii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁷“Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' łunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' nełutsji' na' yeqe Espíritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'łt jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nłeji'kii łotoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' ława'mhits qa' nits'owoł'ax ły'ij pa'qu' hetisij.”^c

¹⁸Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espíritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenki iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.^d

¹⁹‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'.

^y 2:7 Hch 1:11; 2:12 ^z 2:9 Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 ^a 2:10 Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21;

18:23 ^b 2:13 Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 ^c 2:17-21 Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38;

Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 ^d 2:18 Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10

²⁰Ne' junu' qa' noo'y'i' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik tunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' t'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa te'wis iye leqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.^e

²¹Ma' qa' tunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinijets ti'a'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'! "^{Jl 2:30-32)}

²²Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel leilets, ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesú, Nazaret leile', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi'l e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' intaxijji' in nethintaxi'l'ik'i kekhewe' ham tunyejeyi'iju'l, kekhewe' jiyitjułaxijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hiha pa' Dios, in tunyejeyek kekhewe' hats li'weni'l.^f

²³Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' tunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'l'ijii' ke' cruz la'nitiiji' hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani'l.^g

²⁴Qa yilinle iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'el pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyejinju'.^h

²⁵Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: "Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiija, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyejinijk'ui aka'an.

²⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' in te'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawej qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' lesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'l'i'im pa' wetjumti'ik'ui,

²⁷qe akha' tees qu' iwejinti'l'i pa' yila'x pakha' letset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne t'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsiikkii ul'axe' eqejkunenek.ⁱ

²⁸Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'iju' qu' yil'a'xe' iye. Qi qu' otsponhetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'imkii qu' natsamtax ei." ^(Sal 16:8-11)

²⁹Yejejets, nite' hetjeyepuni'l'ij ewets qu' hit'ij iye pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.^j

³⁰Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetale qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' lots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. ^{(Sal 132:11)^k}

³¹Pa' David'ik'i yejejii pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' hiliji'hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinheti'il'iiju' pakha' letset pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' tipipe'ji' pa' t'aj.^l

³²Ha'ne Jesú yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekheweli'l ye'weeki'l in tsikfe'li'l'ijets aka'an qe hi'weni'l.^m

^e 2:20 Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5

^f 2:22 Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4 ^g 2:23 Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18;

4:28; 5:30 ^h 2:24 Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20

ⁱ 2:27 Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 ^j 2:29 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9;

13:36 ^k 2:30 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 ^l 2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27

^m 2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24

³³ Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espíritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi'lı yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej ńi'weni'lı qa ńepi'ye'el iye.ⁿ

³⁴ Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'tlı'i'j pa'aj: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i'o

³⁵ ipłu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa otsi'pjil'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets.' "

(Sal 110:1)

³⁶ Week ene' Israel ńeilets nenikfelitetsha ha'ne Jesús ha'ne ńenil'jili'pha'm ke' ńeqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsijikii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—^p

³⁷ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'jejem pe' ńatawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yegefets, ¿pa'n ńii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'lijkii?—^q

³⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'lij pe' ul'ets in ńaqsiilijkii qa' mempuj'i'jij week ewilei ekheweli'lı aka' ńijji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhit'i'lı'ek'ui pe' ewu'fetsi'lı, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo.^r

³⁹ Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi'lı' ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi'lı' qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—^s

⁴⁰ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakaklinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'lik'uiflik'i yijat'ij pakha' ńantanithenkeye'l' hatse' enewe' hane'ej ńahats'ij ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'liyil'it.—^t

⁴¹ Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'ju' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' neļuji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'nli'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'lı mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁴² Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axi'lı' wetju'lı, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wethisiji'ju' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.^u

⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitjułaxji'jpha'mkii pekhewe' ham ńunyejeyi'iju'lı' yaqsi'lı' jijikii hekhewe' apóstoles.^v

⁴⁴ Week nite' yeqeku' tek'enets qa ewi'lı' i'njiiji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju'lı' iye pe' ńewekwekits.^w

ⁿ 2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 ^o 2:34-35 Sal 110:1;

Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 ^p 2:36 Mt 28:18;

Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 ^q 2:37 Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 ^r 2:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14;

8:12; 22:16; 26:20 ^s 2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 ^t 2:40 Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15

^u 2:42 Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 ^v 2:43 Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12

^w 2:44 Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32

⁴⁵T'ihiñji'jij pe' ḥeqe sehel qa pe' ḥewekwekits iye, ma' qa pe' ḥastai netisiji'jij pe' week pakha' qu' hami'ím pe'ye'!

⁴⁶Week nełuts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi'ł i'nji'jil' nekhe' qi witlijtsitjyii qa pe' ḥetsili' iye qa wetlisji'jiju' pe' pan, ewi'ł i'nji'jil' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' ḥunyejei pe' ḥatawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.^x

⁴⁷Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week nełuts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' ḥelits pe' ink'aihits qu' iliye' iye.^y

Pa' onqok.

3 ¹Ewi'ł pa' nełu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in ḥiyinhejii.^z

²Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew onqok, ta'lıj ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawej in onqok. Week nełuts wetka'xji'jii ha' ḥejil' ḥenqii ḥe'wis qa iyinji'jits ḥaq'astaye' pe' uiiji'ki ke' qi witlijtsitjii.^a

³Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' ḥejil' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj ḥaq'astaye'!

⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yejełju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etsjełi'łju'ha!—

⁵Ha' onqok qa yejełjuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'!

⁶Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'elisij: Aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret ḥeile', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—^b

⁷Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'li ḥokoi, qa niihinpha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'el pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' ḥef'iyei qa pe' ḥofonjei iye qa hats ḥe'sitju',

⁸qa t'ilil'ijph'a'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii ḥijts'eye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ililph'a'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.^c

⁹Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios,

¹⁰qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nle'kji' pa' ḥejil' ḥenqii ḥe'wis kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii qa iyinji'kii ḥaq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijph'a'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' ḥunye'jkii pa'aj.^d

Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijtsitjii.

¹¹Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiikii pa'aj

^x 2:46 Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 ^y 2:47 Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 ^z 3:1 Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 ^a 3:2 Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8 ^b 3:6 Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10

^c 3:8 Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10 ^d 3:10 Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2

pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijtsitjiyetsji', qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.^e

¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'lju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel leïlets, ¿inhats'ek in ḥenitjułaxilijpha'm aka'an? ¿Inhats'ek in letsjeli'lju', qa hik ḥunye'l qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'li'il i'nli'i pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'lju' pa' Intata in hotshini'lju' ha'ne onqoktax?

¹³ Pakha' ḥeqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' ḥeqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwanqinhetji' hakha' ṫa's Jesúس, hik hakha' ekheweli'l ḥihiñitjí q'a q'i in ḥuteni'l a'ts'ap'a'åljet hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.^f

¹⁴ Qa ekhewelli'l qaqi in luteni'l hakha' Hamjil' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa l'i yinilets qu' netwejinhettii hakha' ewi'l egek'unal'x,^g

¹⁵qa ḫetisi^{hij} qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'^hlets pa' witila'x. Qa pa' Dios qa yiilinle iye niihnik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli^h hi'^{weni}h^{ha}^h

¹⁶Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeyi'lij aka' hiji', ma' qa aka' hiji'
ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'l qa
henikfe'li'hij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha'
yaqsi'liu'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'l qa e'weeki'l in li'weni'l hijiha

¹⁷Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'jli'ilijkii aka'an in hilani'h
ha' Jesúś qe nite' ɻenikfe'lí'lëtsha pa' lunyee'jkiilha, in lunyejeyek iye
nekhewe! ek'enhejkititsi!ⁱ

¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitsheninh'ij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'a'j i'njiiji'i pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.^j

¹⁹Qa hik ta'llijupi', menikfeliti'lij etetsha aka'an in ljanilik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'llijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj egeku'uł, hats'inha pe' ewu'l'etsi'l q'a' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'llijets qu' ulaije'yil' qu' hats ni'ilijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^k

²⁰Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'l ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yiji'l qu' esti'yil'tij qa' ne'feni'l hatse',¹

21 qa lesle ḱ'e'wis qu' mexe amani'lipha'm na' wa's iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neļuji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits ḥunyejei ene' wekwek, in ḫ'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' ḱ'e'sits ḥeqe profetas'ik'i pakhaal'ij pa'aj.^m

^e 3:11 Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12 ^f 3:13 Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 ^g 3:14 Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25 ^h 3:15 Hch 2:24; 5:31

ⁱ 3:17 Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 ^j 3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 ^k 3:19 Hch 2:38;

¹ 3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16

^m **3:21** Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11

²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: "Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'li't etji'ju' pakha' ewi'l profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'lets hatse' pakha'an
(Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets."ⁿ

²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'enel'ets pakha' profeta, qa'
netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witset hatse'!"

²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'jj iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'li' ek
pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa tenei'li'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej
łunyejeikii enewe' nełutsji!.

²⁵ Ekheweli'ł łelits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa łelits iye pakha'
yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'lik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa'
Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: "Qa pe' to' ta'ł ewets hatse' qa' nata'lets qu' hi'fen
enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji!." (Gn 22:18)^o

²⁶ Pa' Dios in yiñin iye ha' Ła's, qa nojohoni'lij in nukini'łei, qe qa' ne'feni'ł
ekheweli'ł qu' menink'aihiti'ł qa' ilil'lij in pe' uł'ets łaqsi'jil'likii.—^p

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe'ł pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

4 ¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj
pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa'
tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.^q

² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in iłii iye
hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesúś hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in iła'x iye pa'aj.^r

³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' łoq'ophelitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in
nełukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'.

⁴ Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite'
yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nli'i qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji'
pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj.

⁵ Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap nełukii in not'axi' wetju'ł pa'aj na' Jerusalén
pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa
pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijkei.

⁶ I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il łałata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa'
Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' łejefets pa' qiji' łałata pe' pa'il.^s

⁷ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'enenji'ju' pa'aj pa'
łeqewuk'uj' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n łii łet'unha'x,
axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' hit'iliji' in łaqsiilkii ekewe'en?—

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —
Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,^t

⁹ pakha' łałtsfaakani'lij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' łe'wis wanaqsiimijkii
nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n łunye'j iye in hats łe'wisju' nakha'an.

ⁿ 3:22-23 Hch 7:37 ^o 3:25 Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 ^p 3:26 Hch 2:24;

13:46; Ro 1:16 ^q 4:1 Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 ^r 4:2 Hch 3:15; 17:18 ^s 4:6 Mt 26:3;

Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 ^t 4:8 Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5

¹⁰ Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'letsha week ekheweli'lı qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats ɬe'wisju' qa hats ɬi'weni'lı hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' liiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret ɬeite', hikha' ekheweli'lı ɬeni'liji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uiph'a'm pe' naxju!."^u

¹¹ Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe'
niihinpha'm pe' wititsi' hik pekhewe' ekheweli'lı, qa hatsle ewi'lı ute les
weju'lij in teniihinijpha'm pe' wititsi'.^v (Sal 118:22)^v

¹² Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jiniin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne
week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jiniin.—^w

¹³ Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' nijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha'
Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa
nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'yel, ma' qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa
nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús.^x

¹⁴ Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'lı ts'ap'a'ali' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj
pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijju'lı qu' net'ejuyiju'lı aka'an.

¹⁵ Qa inaqyajili'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uiflik'ikii pakha' ɬithi'wet,
ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'lı pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju',^y

¹⁶ qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'lı
na'lilj in ham ɬunye'ji'ijju'lı yaqsijikii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe'
i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham ɬeke'ye' qu' jintittaajets
qu' nite' yija'ye!.^y

¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape
jit'ijeweikitijkii pe'qu' i'nlijeye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm
pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witii.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa in taya'yiflik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel
qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús.

¹⁹ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku'lı pa'aj: —Ekheweli'lı qu'
enfeli'lı ye'm ɬme les ɬe'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekheweli'lı qu' heik'eni'lı ewets
qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye!,^z

²⁰ qe yekheweli'lı nite' ɬeke' qu' hili'liji in henfeli'lı eke' hi'weni'lı qa
hepi'ye'e'l iye?—^a

²¹ Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'liji iye in yijiweikittaxkii,
ma' qa yiwejinifik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ij ɬewek qu'
ɬeke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe
week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' ɬunye'jkii pa'aj.^b

²² Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi'lı ham
ɬunye'ji'ijju'lı, t'anil qu' cuarenta (40) ɬeqe'ninqapitse!.

^u 4:10 Hch 2:24; 3:6 ^v 4:11 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 ^w 4:12 Mt 1:21;
Hch 10:43; 1Ti 2:5 ^x 4:13 Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 ^y 4:16 Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10

^z 4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 ^a 4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3 ^b 4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26;
Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26

Iyinijetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' ḥijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

²³Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'lifik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats ḥejefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheijsi' pa' witset.

²⁴In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet ḥi'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'lik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)^c

²⁵Akha' ḥenukinijetsju' pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' e'ljei pa' eqejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'lik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in hit'ij: “*In hats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel ḥeilets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'li'ij?*”^d

²⁶Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'iju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi'li' i'nji' in t'eku'mij wetju'li' qu' net'ejuyiju'li' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' ḥeque Cristo.” (Sal 2:1,2)

²⁷Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju'li' hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi'li' i'nji' in t'ejuyiju'li' hakha' ḥe'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' ḥekumiji' pa'aj,^e

²⁸qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' ḥunye'je'kii.

²⁹Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jeħii wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'likii enewe'en, qa lisij wat'ij ene' eqejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' ḥijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'ljei,^f

³⁰qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'li' qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjułaxijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' ḥiiji' hakha' qi ḥe'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—^g

³¹Qa in hats uja'xli'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'nji' in not'ax wetju'li' qa me'le'le'l pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niijiweyipji' in nifel ke' ḥe'ljei pa' Dios.^h

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju'li' pe' ḥewekwekits.

³²Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi'li' pa' ḥaqjamtkineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in ḥewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.ⁱ

^c 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16

^d 4:25-26 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9 ^e 4:27 Mt 14:1;

27:2; Lc 23:1,12 ^f 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14 ^g 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6

^h 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 ⁱ 4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27

^j 33 Qi pa'aj pa' ɬet'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in iħa'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.^j

³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' hamī'im pa'aj pe'yē' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'lī'm ɬeqe sehel qa pe' ɬetsil iye qa t'iħinji'jij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' ɬastai^k

³⁵ qa tisji'jij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netišjiuju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'yē'.^l

³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre ɬeħe', ewi'ħ jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa ɬeqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.^m

³⁷ Pakha'an na'lī'm pa'aj pa' ɬeqe sehe', ma' qa t'iħinij pa'aj. Qa pe' ɬastai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.ⁿ

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

5 ¹Qa pakha'le ewi'ħ jukhew ħii Ananías qa pe' ɬewhe'ye' Safira, t'iħintaxij iye pa'aj pa' ɬeqe sehe'.

² Qa amaneiħi'jij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' ɬastai, qa hatsħe weeki'ħij pe' ɬewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.^o

³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ɿnhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawej' qaqantaxkii pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' ɬapk'as pe' ɬaja' pa' sehe?^p

⁴ In mexe nite' ɬihinij, ɿme nite' ɬantsat'axij? Qa in hats ɬihinij, ɿme qa nite' akha' qu' ejelikii pa'qu' eqfenye'ji'ij pe' ɬastai? ɿInhats'ek in ɬenji' pa' atawej' qu' aqsiikkii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' qaqantaxkii.—

⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa ɬeyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.^q

⁶ Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe'ħ qaqantaxkii pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.^r

⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'ħ horayi'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' ɬewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' ɬunye'jkkii.

⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ɿme ɬihiniij pa' eqe sehe' e'ħ aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku'ħ pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' ɬajanye'j.—

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Inhats'ek in ɬeku'mi'ħij wetju'ħ in ɬatyaji'ħij qu' ijaajini'ħ pa' ɬeqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'līju'ħ ne'^s

ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—^t

¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' ɬef'iyeyiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeħtax iye

^j 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 ^k 4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 ^l 4:35 Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1

^m 4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 ⁿ 4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2 ^o 5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3 ^p 5:3 Mt 4:10;

Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 ^q 5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11 ^r 5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2

^s 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9

pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa'tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' ḫesehek pa' ḫewhe'ye'ek'i.

¹¹Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesúsa week iye pekhewe' i'y'e'ej aka' ḫunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in nijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' ḫunyejeye' aka'an.

Olots pe' niñinju' pe' apóstoles.

¹²Pe' ḫokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'niji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham ḫunyejeyi'iju' qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi' na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eeewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witlijtsitjyetsji'.^t

¹³Qa hamle pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, ḫa'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.^u

¹⁴Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'ihā pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁵Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'eju' pe' ḫewhilaxits qa ḫalatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenezik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'y'e' pa' ḫesi'nq'al, ḫeq'eneleya'x.^v

¹⁶Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits ḫelits ḫekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'eju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' u'l'ets espíritus, ma' qa week ihi pa'aj enewe'en.

T'opheḥitiji' pe' apóstoles.

¹⁷Ma' qa pa' qiji' ḫatata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos^w ewi' i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.^x

¹⁸Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuihinifi pe' witq'ophelitjii.^y

¹⁹Qa pakha'le ewi' ḫaqá ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' ḫejil qa yeka'xik'uifik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets.^z

²⁰—Ma'atii iye ne' qi witlijtsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'ili'jifi iye qu' enfeli'hi'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wi'tlilei t'ejuyets na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij.—^a

²¹In yepi'y'e' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' ḫatata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi' i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothet wetju' pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelitjii qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.^b

^t 5:12 Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23

^u 5:13 Hch 2:47; 3:11 ^v 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 ^w 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' iħa'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye ḫesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. ^x 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 ^y 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 ^z 5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 ^a 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 ^b 5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41

²² Qa pekhewe'le oq'opheñinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophelitjii. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' t'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets:

²³ —In tsami'llets ke' witq'ophelitjii week yijanit'etsji' he' t'ejil qa he' yejeł qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' t'ejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'l'ij qhof qa k'uitaxi'lifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'l.—

²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejeł ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'l pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'eł yumti'ljets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' lunyejeye' iye pekhewe'en.

²⁵ Qa suujte in nametsji' pa'aq pa' ewi'l jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'taxi'l'ju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijtsitjiiy় যিজাতশেন ইয়ে হেকহেও' জুকহেও কা এফুটস ইয়ে।—

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'opheñinetsilets yejeł pe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles lijs'teyek pe' t'elits oq'opheñinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham t'eqfenyejeyi'l'ij, qe nijiweyiju'l pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.^c

²⁷ In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' t'eqewuk'ujii' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il t'atata

²⁸ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'l' hayiits k'ayajitaxi'l'ijetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'l'ij kakha' witii. Jet qeku'ni'l'ek, hats week topo'o'j ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' t'inq'ijatsheni'l'ij. Qa hisu'uni'l iye qu' it'ilij yiwets qu' yekheweli'l' qu' hilani'l kakha' jukhew'ik'i.^d

²⁹ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijju'l^e: —Les t'el'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'enil'ets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhew.

³⁰ Pakha' t'eqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yiñin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakha'a'ija ekheweli'l' hilani'l qa t'eni'l'ji'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'ayaji' (cruz).^e

³¹ Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa t'akha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqihina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa t'ake'ye' qu' nenikfelitijletets pa' ul'ax in yaqsijikii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' t'ewul'ets.^f

³² Yekheweli'l' tsikfe'l'i'l'ets qa hi'weni'l iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.^g

³³ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.^h

^c 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13 ^d 5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10;

7:52 ^e 5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 ^f 5:31 Hch 2:33; 3:15

^g 5:32 Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 ^h 5:33 Hch 2:37; 7:54

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴ Qa pakha'le ewi'l fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhewe' Moisés ɬe'ljei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiqwinqhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii ɬajhi'ij he' apóstoles.ⁱ

³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel ɬe'llets, je'l'iiju' pakha' ɬeneqfenyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew.

³⁶ Ijamti'itlik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' ɬunye'e! Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nli'i qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj!

³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea ɬe'lle', pekhewe' nełutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'itlij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenyejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. Iwejinhl'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkineyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsijkii qu' nata'He'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse!^k

³⁹ Qa qu' nata'He'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwu'enhettaxi'lijkii. Je'l'iiju', hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'itlij pa' Dios.—^l

⁴⁰ Qa week yumi qu' nasiinik'ihia. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinifik'ikii pa'aj.^m

⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qí in ɬe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' ɬeqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'liju'ⁿ qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.ⁿ

⁴² Week nełuts, kekhe' qi witlijtsitijiysi qa ɬunye'e! ji'ij pe' wititsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.^o

T'eku'miji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.

6 ¹ Pekhewe' nełutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'ihia pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia ɬe'llets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij ɬunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' ɬeqe wikiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testiji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witqats week nełuts.^p ² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'lj pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' ɬe'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejeli'itlets ekewe' ɬe'ljei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejetilitjets pekhewe' aqatsi'!^q

ⁱ 5:34 Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 ^j 5:36 Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 ^k 5:38 Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30

^l 5:39 Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 ^m 5:40 Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 ⁿ 5:41 Mt 5:12;

Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 ^o 5:42 Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18 ^p 6:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, jelij'li' qa ku'mi'lijji' nekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'lijets pa'qu' lunyejeye' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'lij aka'an qu' nithayiki.^q

⁴ Qa yekhewelli'it qa' hetjimaalijek qu' nek'iyini'l qu' nek'inq'ijatshenilij iye ke' le'ljei pa' Dios.—

⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qilimha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'liyek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.^r

⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipiji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipiji'kii pa'aj leilal pekhewe'en.^s

⁷ Ma' qa kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios qa hats qilija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qilija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witljei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.^t

Te'nekumhi'yil pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, qilim pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'jl'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qu' pe' yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'ljitsitjii liyek "Libertos", wenetsji'li'l pe' judiol ta'hi pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'hi pa' witset Alejandría qa pe' ta'liyek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'liyek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'iju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'ljei pekhewe'en.

¹⁰ Qa nite'le weju'iju'l pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' likfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'iju': — Hepi'ye'elij in ul'etsik'i kekhewe' le'ljeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—^u

¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwanankii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema.

¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite'

^q 6:3 Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 ^r 6:5 Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19;

21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 ^s 6:6 Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14

^t 6:7 Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 ^u 6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60

yili'ij in uł'ax qa iyetji'jij in t'ejujiju'ł ne' qi witlijtsitjii qa t'ejujiju'ł iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,^v

¹⁴qe hepi'ye'elij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret ɬeite'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijtsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyejetij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—^w

¹⁵Ma' qa in yejełtaxje'mha pa'aj pa' ɬeju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' ɬeju's in hik ɬunye'j qu' angele'.

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

7 ¹Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il ɬatata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaal'ija aka'an?—

²Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'ł yiwtsek, yejfets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' ɬe'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.^x

³Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “*Ma'ak'ui ha'ne eqe sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.*” (*Gn 12:1*)

⁴Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhewe' liyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'lı' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' ɬatata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli'ł ɬa'ni'lı'.^y

⁵Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' ɬuk'eye'en ha'ne sehe!. ɬa'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' ɬa'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an.

(*Gn 12:7*)^z

⁶Qa yi'tlı'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: “*Pekhewe' ta'ł ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ł witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' wittinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.*”^a

⁷Qa' hitani'lthente yakha'a'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' ɬunye'je'le'pe' witsetits qu' ɬelinheyel'taxi'ł ej,” yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, “*qa' ɬanu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'łyii qu' ni'itiji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe!*” (*Gn 15:13,14*)

⁸Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'ł qu' ɬeqfeneje' ɬewek ɬii circuncisión.^b Qa hik aka' ɬunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' ɬa's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) ɬeqe nełutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsijikii

^v **6:13** Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 ^w **6:14** Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17

^x **7:2** Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8 ^y **7:4** Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 ^z **7:5** Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 ^a **7:6-7** Ex 3:12; 12:40 ^b **7:8** Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm ɬammi's pa' ɬaj pa' ɬoso' ɬaxpa's.

kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' ḥatata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa ḥatata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.^c

⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihiñij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,^d

¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkenninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yensi' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' ḥetsi'.^e

¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qí pa'aj pakha' yaats'ejej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeli'iji' pa'qu' ḥaqe!^f

¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'lí pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' ḥelits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ałe pa'aj yamii.

¹³ Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' ḥejefets. Qa hik aka' ḥunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.^g

¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' ḥe'ljei, qa iyinii pa' ḥatata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew.

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.^h

¹⁶ Qa pe' ḥenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nimekuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' ḥelits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.ⁱ

¹⁷ Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' ḥahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qí in t'iijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,^j

¹⁸ yamli'iji in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)^k

¹⁹ Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qí in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i.

Qa inaqyaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij.

²⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' ḥahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' ḥalheyik'i qa yejeeletsha pe' ḥetsi'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'juwelits.^l

^c 7:8 Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 ^d 7:9 Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21;

45:4; Sal 105:17 ^e 7:10 Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 ^f 7:11 Gn 41:54; 42:5

^g 7:13-14 Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 ^h 7:15 Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6

ⁱ 7:16 Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 ^j 7:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24

^k 7:18-19 Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25 ^l 7:20-21 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfix'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón ḥasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik ḥunye'l j qu' ḥa'se'.

²² Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' ḥikfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipio ḥeilets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiikkii iye.^m

²³ Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) ḥeqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' ḥatawe'l in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' ḥejefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i ḥelits.ⁿ

²⁴ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipio ḥeile' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel ḥeile'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipio ḥeile'ek'i.

²⁵ Pa' Moisés yumtitax pekhewe' ḥejefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'niji' pakha'an, qa nite'ne nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en.

²⁶ Qa pakhap neṭukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapil'e wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'^l, qa yittaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'ḥek, ḥinhats'ek in ul'etsi'w wetju'^l?"

²⁷ Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "Lek pakha' nenii' qu' enek'enhe'yi'lyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?"^o

²⁸ ḥYe' me ḥenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik ḥunye'je' ka' ḥilan netu egipio'ok'i?"

(Ex 2:14)

²⁹ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' ḥelits wetsjuk.^p

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) ḥeqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' t'elepep pe' ewi'l najkak ḥasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'l'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí. (Ex 3:1)

³¹ Pa' Moisés yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' ḥa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

³² "Yakha' ḥeqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob." (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yejelu' pa'aj.^q

³³ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Enit'iji'l ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni!" (Jos 5:15)

³⁴ Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipio, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejtsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'lun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipio." (Ex 3:7-10)

^m 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 ⁿ 7:23-26 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 ^o 7:27-28 Lc 12:14;

Hch 7:35 ^p 7:29 Ex 18:3-4 ^q 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37

^r 7:33-34 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10

35 Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'† pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: “*¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'y'i'lyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?*” (Ex 2:14) q'a hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa'

Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak ḥasi' ji'teje'm.^s

36 Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsijikii pe' ham ḥunye'ji'iju'‡ qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pakha' witset'ii Egipto, q'a pa' qi iweli'ii iye ḥii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'l'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.^t

37 Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' ḥelits pa' Israel'ik'i: “*Pa' Dios yaqsijikii hatse' qu' nata'li'etji'ju' pakha' ewi' profeta hik yijunye'j.*” (Dt 18:15,18)^u

38 Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'njilteje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'l'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yil'kii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm lii Sinaí, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yil' pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witił'a'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinehisijs.^v

39 Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' ḥatawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.^w

40 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: “*Anaqsi'ji'le ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiye kaxik'uifik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ḥunye'je'kii.*” (Ex 32:1,23)

41 Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nełutsji' qa yaqsijikii pa'aj pa' ewi'‡ wakka ḥa's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'lnq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju'‡ pa'aj pakha' ḥaqṣijikli'ijkii pe' ḥokoyeile pekhewe'en.^x

42 Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'nitonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyinii week pekhewe' i'njil' ha'ne wa's, in ḥanyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' ḥafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: “*Israel'ik'i ḥelits, ḥeme yakha' qu' anlani'li' yifikii qa ḥestisi'li' kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i ḥami'li'jetis cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe ḥa'ni'li'kii hakha' ham i'ni'l'i'?*”

43 *Ekheweli'li' ḥekaxiłkii ne' eqjiiķi'li'na' witeqsi'lnq'al Moloc, qa ne' ḥoko footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'lnq'alits ḥanaqsi'ji'li'ju' qe qa' iyini'lii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'lewu'mi'li'na' ḥanu'ui les toximii na' Babilonia.*” (Am 5:25-27)

44 Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'l'kii pa'aj ham i'ni'l'i' na'li'm pekhe' witlijtsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik ḥunye'jija pekhe'en

^s 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 ^t 7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33;

Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 ^u 7:37 Hch 3:22 ^v 7:38 Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27;

32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 ^w 7:39 Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24

* 7:41 Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 ^y 7:42-43 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10;

Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5

pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'eje' pakha' tafaakate'yi'ɬ pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.^z

⁴⁵ Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witlijtsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetiitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nełutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.^a

⁴⁶ Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimijkii pe'qu' lextsi'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' ɬelits pa' Jacob'ik'i.^b

⁴⁷ Qa Salomonle pakha' niihinpha'm pa'aj pekhe' lextsi'ij pa' Dios.^c

⁴⁸ La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' ɬaqsiiji'leju' ene' jukhew, in ɬ'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i:^d

⁴⁹ "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n lunye'lj pe' wititsi' ɬaqsi'jtaxi'ɬ ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?^e

⁵⁰ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?" "(Is 66:1,2)

⁵¹ Ekheweli'ɬ qi in ham ɬami'ilik'ui, nite' ɬenk'enheyu'ułets qa nite' ɬenexpiilekeyu'ułij iye. Hayiitsle nite' ɬeku'mi'lıjju'ɬ pe'ye' pa' Espíritu Santo, in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'ilik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ɬ.^f

⁵² ¿Pa'n ɬii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'ilik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' ɬamijiiju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekheweli'ɬ hane'ej qa ɬowotk'oni'lıjkiyek qa ɬilani'ɬ iye.^g

⁵³ Ekheweli'ɬ in nelistaxi'lıj pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' ɬ'ek'enii'ɬets kekhewe'en (leyes).—^h

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴ Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' ɬek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban.

⁵⁵ Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'ojoj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yejeliipha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weniipha'm pa'aj pa' ɬesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesúts ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.ⁱ

⁵⁶ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —; Jeł qeku'ułetspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—^j

^z 7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 ^a 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 ^b 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 ^c 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1

^d 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 ^e 7:49-50 Mt 5:34-35 ^f 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 ^g 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28

^h 7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 ⁱ 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 ^j 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51

⁵⁷Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju'ḥ pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' ḥekfii qa t'ilit'ij wetju'ḥ pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁵⁸Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in uḥ'ax pa' yaqsijjkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' ḥe'ntaaafitits ḥef'iyeyiju' pa' ewi'ḥ jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' nejeli'mets.^k

⁵⁹Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: — Yatsat'axyij Jesúś, ku'miju'ḥ pa' yiḥa'x.—^l

⁶⁰Qa yenju' pa'aj ḥaqhutsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi ḥewul'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axli'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.^m

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesúś.

8 ¹Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhettii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' ḥahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax ḥenifenejei pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesúś nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.ⁿ

²Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.^o

³Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'ḥenhetju' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesúś, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'ophelitjii.^p

Felipe qa i'nq'ijsatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

⁴Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelte iye pa'aj eke' ḥe'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.^q

⁵Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijsatshenij pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

⁶Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ḥ in yaqsijjkii.

⁷Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus uḥ'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaaji'ij wetju'ḥ. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in ḥe'sitsju' iye pa'aj.^r

⁸Qa pa' witset qa qi in ḥe'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

^k **7:58** Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 ^l **7:59** Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14

^m **7:60** Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 ⁿ **8:1** Hch 9:31; 11:19 ^o **8:2** Hch 7:58; 22:20

^p **8:3** Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 ^q **8:4-5** Hch 6:5; 15:35

^r **8:7** Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17

Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.

⁹Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew tii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria ɬeilets, yit'lij ɬetets in ḥakha' ewi'l jukhew qiji'.^s

¹⁰Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': — Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' tii Qi ɬet'unha'x pa' Dios.—^t

¹¹Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijke'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitjułaxjijpha'mkii pekhewe'en.

¹²Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' ɬe'sits wi'tliei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' tii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jiju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.^u

¹³Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitjułaxjijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham ḥunyejeyi'iju' yaqsijjkii pa' Felipe.^v

¹⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria ɬeilets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' ɬe'liei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.^w

¹⁵Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espíritu Santo,

¹⁶qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewii'he' pekhewe'en pa' Espíritu Santo, ewi'he in hats wempuli'jiju' ka' liji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^x

¹⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁸Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' ḥokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' ḥastaye',^y

¹⁹qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eslisi'lij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipi'jlesinje' qa' netestiji'jij pa' Espíritu Santo.—

²⁰Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les ɬe'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'lii pa' fe't, qe ḥumtitax qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' ḥastaye' pakha' ɬeqisitłe pa' Dios.^z

²¹Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawej' nite' wattsathenketik'ui pa' ɬeqjetinet pa' Dios.^z

²²Qa hik ta'lijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewu'l'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakha' naqaqsijkinneyu'taxijkii pa' atawej'.^a

²³Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwu'l'ax qa ɬelinek'ej iye.—

^s 8:9 Hch 5:36; 13:6 ^t 8:10 Hch 14:11; 28:6 ^u 8:12 Hch 1:3; 2:38 ^v 8:13 Hch 8:6; 19:11

^w 8:14 Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 ^x 8:16 Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 ^y 8:20 2R 5:16; Is 55:1;

Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 ^z 8:21 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 ^a 8:22-23 Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27;

2Ti 2:25; He 12:15

²⁴ Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'⁴ pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'⁴ ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' lit'ilij yiwets iku'uj.—^b

²⁵ Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'lajei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa tenei'l'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlajei pe' olots witsetits ḥelits pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía ɻeile'.

²⁶ Ewi'⁴ pa' ɬaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na! i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yamiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawel'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'n'i'l'.)^c

²⁷ Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'⁴ eunuco^d Etiopía ɻeile', qiji' ɬeqjelinenek pe' Candace qi ɬenene pekhewe' week Etiopía ɻeilets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week ɬaq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.^e

²⁸ Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' ɬetsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' ɬenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'lajei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.

²⁹ Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Hun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' ɬenhitjii.—^f

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'lajei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ɬenikfe'lík'i na' liyinenik'i?—^g

³¹ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'⁴ pa'aj: —Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'nii'jji' pe' ɬenhitjii.

³² Pakha' i'n'i' pa' liyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lajei yit'ij: —Hik lunye'j na'a'j kots'etax in wetka'xi pa' ɬenqek'u'wet, qa hik lunye'j iye na'a'j kots'etax ɬa's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'ij.^g

³³ Qi in tawitjaxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' lunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' ɬelitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipi'j ha'ne sehe!— (Is 53:7,8)

³⁴ Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me ɬakha'le qu' net'ejuyets, me i'nli'i pakhape' iye?—^h

^b 8:24 Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 ^c 8:26 Hch 5:19; 8:29 ^d 8:27 Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm ɬeqelei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político.

^e 8:27 Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 ^f 8:29 Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 ^g 8:32-33 Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8

35 Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'kiji pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'aggi', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Jesús.^h

36 Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyij, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jeł qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyejinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?—

37 Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawej qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa' ḥeke'ye!— Qa yeku'lı pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—

38 Ma' qa yiyajil'ets pa' ḥequejkunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' ḥenhitiji. Qa t'ililitjupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco.

39 In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' ḥeque Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'eł yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in ḥe'wisi'mkii.ⁱ

40 Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamḥi'iiha pa' witset Cesarea.^j

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

9 ¹Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'lı qa neqek'uyu'uju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' ḥatata pe' pa'il,^k

²qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol ḥe'ljitsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyij (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'ju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.^l

³Qa ḥunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'eł namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipa'm na' wa's.^m

⁴Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in ḥatsawitjitar?—

⁵Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'lı pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakha'a'ija in ḥatsawitjitar.

⁶Eniiph'a'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yil'i qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiijkii.—

⁷Pe' jukhew ḥijs'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'iju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.ⁿ

^h 8:35 Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28 ⁱ 8:39 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24;

43:5 ^j 8:40 Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 ^k 9:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10;

Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 ^l 9:2 Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22

^m 9:3-8 Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8 ⁿ 9:7 Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9

8 Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite'
ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiili'i pa'aj pa'
łokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco.

9 Qa wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji'
iye pa'qu' iweli'ye!.

10 Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł yijayan pa' Jesús hii Ananías. Qa
i'nji'kii pa'aj łotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'ł
pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—^o

11 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniiph'a'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i
na' wit'ikheyi'j hii Yatsathen, qa ke' łetsi'i ha' Judas, qa' inaqfaakanij ha'
ewi'ł jukhew Tarso łeile' hii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,^p

12 qa hats i'nji'kii łotoi na' ewi'ł jukhew hii Ananías in uyetsji' qa
t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—^q

13 Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej
qa nifelji'ijkii pakha' łunye'ej ha'ne jukhew, qe pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijkii
pekhewe' łantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,^r

14 hane'ej hats na'lil'm pa' let'unha'x qe pe' łafaakanhei ta'lijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij
pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'ju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—^s

15 Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijiiji'
qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa
nekhewe' iye łelits ka' Israel'ik'i.^t

16 Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qe qa' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke'
qu' nata'ł yiwets.—^u

17 Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats
t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejefe Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,
hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' łenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe
qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espíritu Santo.—^v

18 Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' łotoi hik łunyejeitax
sehets łajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij
pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.

19 Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' nełuts in mexe
amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yil' pa' Damasco.^w

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

20 Qa aje'eł pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol
łe'ljitsitjiyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' Ła's pa' Dios.—^x

^o **9:10** Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12 ^p **9:11** Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 ^q **9:12** Mr 5:23;
Hch 9:17 ^r **9:13** Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 ^s **9:14** Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2;
2Ti 2:22 ^t **9:15** Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1 ^u **9:16** Hch 20:23;
21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 ^v **9:17** Hch 6:6; 22:13 ^w **9:19** Hch 11:26; 26:20
^x **9:20** Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14

²¹ Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii nawitjiju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witii? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namiji hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'iju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—^y

²² Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayiflik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco ɬeilets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'^t, yethinijha pa' Jesú in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³ In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo.

²⁴ Qa nikfe'lle'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenyejeyutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in yejełtaxik'uikii pe' ɬejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.^z

²⁵ Qa pekhewe'le ɬijatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'^t kumu'ui pa' qipha'm ɬejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithiniji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'^t kanastu.^a

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶ Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'^t na'n'i'li' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesú. Qa weekle nijiwe'yil'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanłekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesú.^b

²⁷ Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' ɬunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jjii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yilju' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesú pa' Damasco'oi.^c

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanjil' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'^t i'ni'li' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yilju' iye qa tek'eleyi'liju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia ɬeilets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.^d

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesú in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'li' in yukinii pa' ɬetset'ija Tarso.^e

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesú qa hats qi in ɬe'sitsli'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' ɬijiweyaxitsiju'^t pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' ɬet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaiflik'i pa'aj.^f

^y 9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23 ^z 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26

^a 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 ^b 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17 ^c 9:27 Hch 4:36;

9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 ^d 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26

^e 9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21 ^f 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4

Pedro qa yiñin pa' Eneas.

³²Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.^g

³³Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) ɬeqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' ɬewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' ɬewekwekits.

³⁴Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' neñin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.^h

³⁵Week pekhewe' Lida ɬeilets qa pe' Sarón ɬeilets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.ⁱ

Pedro qa yiñin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Jope, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neñuts ɬe'wis pa' yaqsijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine!^j

³⁷Qa ɬunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' neñutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujin pa' ɬ'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipa'm ɬatawe'j pe' wititsi'.

³⁸Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'ł wetju'ł pa' witset Jope, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope.—

³⁹Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamiji' pa'aj qa aje'eł yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' wititsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jjii pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai ɬaqsjijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'njilteje'mkii pekhewe'en.

⁴⁰Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neeflik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.^k

⁴¹Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' ɬokoi qa niihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats iña'x iye.

⁴²Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Jope, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

^g 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35 ^h 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10

ⁱ 9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 ^j 9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8 ^k 9:40 Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60

⁴³Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots nełuts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Jope, pekhe' Łetsi'i pa' ewi'Ł jukhew hii Simón inqa'met Łajits naqsi'jju'.¹

Pa' ewi'Ł jukhew hii Cornelio.

10 ¹Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'Ł jukhew i'n'i' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek^m pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets Łiyinyejei "el Italiano."ⁿ

²Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa nijiweyiju'tha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisji'jij pa'qu' hamilim. Iyinji'jii pa' Dios week nełuts.^o

³Ewi'Ł pa'aj pa' nełuji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj Łotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'Ł Łaga ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'n'i', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—^p

⁴Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeełju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Łekpa' hisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'Ł kekhewe' iyinheyeyeji qa yi'sinhetij iye in Łetis nekhewe' if'iljetsits.^q

⁵Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'Ł jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

⁶Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met Łajits naqsi'jju', ke' Łetsi' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.^r

⁷Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yil' ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Łeqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi'Ł oq'ophelinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yil' pe' Łetsi'i.

⁸Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Jope.

⁹Qa pakhap nełukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyil' qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eeewe'epji' pe' wititsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.^s

¹⁰Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijkii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' Łaq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii Łotoi hik Łunye'j qu' nitsowoł'axle.^t

¹¹Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'Ł hik Łunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'né sehe' wo'nophe'Ł pe' ikwetju'Ł (4) Łekfii,

¹²qa i'nji'ju' pa' Łatawe'j pe' Łunyejeile wetju'Ł inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'Ł (4) Łef'iyei, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

¹³Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniiph'a'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' Łuj.—

¹ **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32 ^m **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu'

cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets'e!. ⁿ **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40

^o **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 ^p **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 ^q **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14

^r **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 ^s **10:9-32** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29;

Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 ^t **10:10-11** Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17

- ¹⁴ Qa yeku^l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ejⁱⁿ qe ul^lets qa nite' ḥenexkelij iye. —^u
- ¹⁵ Qa ewi^lij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk^lij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli^lju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it^lijets qu' ul^laxe!. —^v
- ¹⁶ Qa ewi^lij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi^lij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'eł wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.
- ¹⁷ Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqfaakanikii pa'aj pe' ḥetsi' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' ḥeqejil.
- ¹⁸ Qa taya'yiji^lkii pa'aj, inaqfaakanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wifi pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro.
- ¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Jeł qeku'niju', wetshetk'ewi^l ne' jukhew wo'eikii. ^w
- ²⁰ Eniipha'm, qa' ma'aiju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ijkii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinle ei. —^x
- ²¹ Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' ḥowo'oliikii, ḥek pakha' ta'lijupi' qa ḥanami^l metkii? —^y
- ²² Pekhewe'en qa yeku^l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi^l centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi^l ḥaqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji^lijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' ḥetsi' ma' qa' nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it^lijets. —^y
- ²³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwhini!. Ma' qa nełukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' lijs'teyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope. ^z
- ²⁴ Pakhap iye nełukii qa hats uiiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'l'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju^l pe' ḥejefets qa pe' ḥeuwaikalija iye.
- ²⁵ Qa ḥunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' ḥetset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiiflik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi ḥef'iyeyiju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets.
- ²⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niihinpha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle. —^a
- ²⁷ Qa mexe tafaakate'yij pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ałe qa uiteje'm qa yeełtax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi^l i'nik'uyi' pa'aj.
- ²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekheweli^l ḥenikfe'li'^letsha ene' judiol in nite' ḥenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' 22:8

^u 10:14 Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 ^v 10:15 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19;Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 ^w 10:19 Hch 8:29; 10:3 ^x 10:20 Hch 15:7-9^y 10:22 Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 ^z 10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 ^a 10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8

łetsi'ye', qa pakha'he Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'he' jukhewe' qu' uł'axe'.^b

²⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'eł henek, ham hit'iij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, {pa'n hii pa' ta'lijupi' in l'iyini'lyii?—

³⁰Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju'l (4) nełutsik'i hik i'n'i hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' łeqhinatai.^c

³¹Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in li'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'.

³²Qa hik ta'lijupi', ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' łetsi'ii hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets ḥajits naqsi'iju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli!.”

³³Qa hik ta'lijupi' in aje'eł he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qilija in ḥe'wisij in ḥenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki'l in ewi'l ha'ni'lik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'eł week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'iniji.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio łetsi'.

³⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week łeqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,^d

³⁵qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l qa yaqsijikii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'.

³⁶Aka' wi'tlijei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' ḥelits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' ḥe'sitsi'l wetju'l ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.^e

³⁷Ekheweli'l ḥenikfe'li'łetsha kakha' łunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'li' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats ḥanu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuijinkii qa nifel iye pa'n łunye'j.

³⁸Ekheweli'l ḥenikfe'li'łets pa'n łunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret ḥeile' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' ḥet'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijkisijkii in yaqsijikii pa' ḥe'wis qa niñinju'kii iye hekhewe' ḥełinheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.^f

³⁹Yekheweli'l hi'weni'lij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsijiji'kii ha'ne ḥeqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'lij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'aayaji' (cruz).^g

⁴⁰Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qa yaqsijikii iye in we'nethinkii,

^b **10:28** Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 ^c **10:30** Hch 1:10; 3:1

^d **10:34** Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 ^e **10:36** Mt 28:18;

Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14 ^f **10:38** Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26

^g **10:39** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30

⁴¹qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xle yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekheweli^h in yekufe'elijkii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju!.^h

⁴²Qa ts'ukini'lij qu' henfeli'hi'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ilijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' iiii qa pe' naxju' iye.ⁱ

⁴³Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' iiii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'tets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.—^j

⁴⁴Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekjl' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.^k

⁴⁵Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitjułajixpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,^l

⁴⁶qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'ljei qa qi iye in yiwanhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁴⁷—Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijiju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—^m

⁴⁸Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijiniju' aka' hiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse!.ⁿ

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

11 ¹He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios.

²Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsijkii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,^o

³qa yit'ijets: —Akha! l'uyifi pe' lets'i' nekhewe' nite' yaqsijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—^p

⁴Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'ha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'lijii in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa teihi'ijph'a'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁵—Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'liipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfii, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni!.^q

^h **10:41** Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 ⁱ **10:42** Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 ^j **10:43** Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22

^k **10:44** Hch 11:15; 15:8 ^l **10:45** Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 ^m **10:47** Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 ⁿ **10:48** Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17 ^o **11:2** Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10

^p **11:3** Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 ^q **11:5-14** Hch 10:9-32

⁶Qa hejełtaxji'ju' ha' Łatawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) Łef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

⁷Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: "Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' Łuj."

⁸Qa hit'ijiju'l: "Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ul'axe' nite' Łenexke'ej qu' netnekui."

⁹Qa pakha'Łe wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: "Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'!"

¹⁰Aka'an in Łunye'j wetshetk'ewi'Łij, ma' qa week wetpiletspha'm iye na' wa's.

¹¹Qa hik akaal'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'ħii hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyi.

¹²Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'ijkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' Łetsi' hakha' jukhew,^r

¹³hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' Łetsi', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ukinii pe'yé' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón Łii iye Pedro.

¹⁴Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'Łets qu' iħa'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' Łantsat'etsij."^s

¹⁵Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhewel in i'nk'aa'ija.^t

¹⁶Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' Łe'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: "Ka! Juan wenqimpulijinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhewelħi'il qa' mempulijiħiħju' hatse' na' Espíritu Santo."^u

¹⁷Qa hik ta'ħijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik Łunye'j pa' jiyełsij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jiteqeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—^v

¹⁸Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qì in yiわqinħetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats Łexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeħa'xii yijat'ij pa' witiħa'x qa nite' yili'ij iye.—^w

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquía.

¹⁹Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'Łets pakha' a'tax Łenifenejjei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii

^r 11:12 Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9 ^s 11:14 Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8;

1Co 1:16 ^t 11:15 Hch 2:4; 10:44 ^u 11:16 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5

^v 11:17 Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 ^w 11:18 Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10

pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tljei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.^x

²⁰ Qa na'lle pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre leílets qa Cirene leílets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^y

²¹ Qa pa' lókoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^z

²² Qa pa' lèniihe't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusalenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía.

²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqil'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaklinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' latawjets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^a

²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qe iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^b

²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo.

²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi'l ininqap in ikijke'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos.^c

²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nehutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquía.^d

²⁸ Qa niiph'a'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'lija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' hunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yij pa' Claudio.^e

²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yij pa' Antioquía, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihinij pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' inqekenijii pekhewe' te'litijsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.^f

³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsijkii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'litijsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.^g

Pakha' lèwamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophelitii pa'aj.

12 ¹Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju!.

^x 11:19 Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 ^y 11:20 Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36

^z 11:21 Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35 ^a 11:23 Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 ^b 11:24 Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 ^c 11:26 Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 ^d 11:27 Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 ^e 11:28 Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 ^f 11:29 Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10 ^g 11:30 Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1

² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'lı witqatsjikinet pa'
Jacobo'ik'i, Juan ɬamats'ik'i.^h

³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa
t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophet'lı iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in ɬunye'jkii pa'aj,
hik pakha'aj yamets pe' ɬe'sits nełuts ɬiyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan
nite' yetsjı'lı pe'qu' levaduraye!.ⁱ

⁴ Qa in hats yophe'lı pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophelitjii qa yejeñinenij
pe' ikwetju'lı (4) grupo pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets
diecisés (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yejeł. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe'
ɬe'sits nełuts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' ɬeqfenye'jil'ij iye.

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejeñitii pa'aj pe' witq'ophelitjiyifi, qa
pekhewe'le te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'lı ángel qa yukinik'uiflik'i pe' witq'ophelitjii pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset
pa'qu' ɬeqfenye'jil'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro
hats ima'ålju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophelinetsilets wo'nophet'lı'lı wetju'lı
pe' wetsjuk fołolik'il, qa pekheweple qa i'nji' pa' ɬeji' in yejeł pe'
witq'ophelitjii.

⁷ Qa aje'eł laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'lı ɬaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe'
witq'ophelitjii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa nijt'otshen pa'aj yilanets
pa' ɬe'weli' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniiph'a'm.— Ma' qa
pe' fołolik'il wo'nophet'lıtaxij pe' ɬokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.^j

⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsi'j, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa
yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa
atsjayanph'a'm.—

⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me
yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nleji'kii
fotoi.^k

¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejeł
oq'ophelinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' ɬeji'ija
nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofli'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii
pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi'lı wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa
qessiikkii iye pa'aj.^l

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats
tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' ɬaqa ángel, ma' qa
tsilithinik'ui pakha' ɬokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets
enewe' judiol qu' ɬunye'je'kii.—^m

^h 12:2 Mt 4:21; 20:23 ⁱ 12:3 Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11;
Ef 6:18 ^j 12:7 Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 ^k 12:9 Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10
^l 12:10 Hch 5:19; 16:26 ^m 12:11 Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10

¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' ḫetsi' pe' María, ḫenene pa' Juan lii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju' in iyin pa'aj.ⁿ

¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ḫejí' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi' witqejkunenki' hii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' ḫejí'.^o

¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ḫanye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qí in ḫe'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' ḫejí', qe wekuma'xiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' ḫejí'.

¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡Hayits qa'nte' ḫeik'uneikii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enhałe yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'he ṫaqa ángel lemets hakha'an.—

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' ḫejí', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' ḫejí' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj.

¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' ḫokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n ḫunye'ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'opheħitjii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inejfetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.^p

¹⁸ Ma' qa in hats neħukii pa'aj, qa qí in ye'lilax wetju' pa'aj pekhewe' oq'opheħinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ḫunyeje'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro.

¹⁹ Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejeltaxets pa'aj oq'opheħinetsilets, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetiiju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'li' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neħuts.^q

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Herodes qí in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón ḫeilets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi' i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi ḫeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa ḫe'sitsiju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qí ḫeqjelineneq pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' ḫe'sitsi'il wetju' iye, qe pa' ḫeqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' ḫaqats ewi'he in ta'lijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.^r

²¹ Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neħuji' ḫeqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'iph'a'm pa'aj pe' ḫeqhinatai t'ejuyets in qí in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' ḫots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj.

²² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¡L'a'x pa' ewi' dios qa nite' ḫ'a'x pa'qu' ewi' jukhewe'le aka'an!—

ⁿ **12:12** Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 ^o **12:13-15** Mt 18:10;

Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 ^p **12:17** Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12

^q **12:19** Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 ^r **12:20** 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21

²³ Qa aje'eł pa'aj pakha' ewi'ł ḥaqqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwiqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' ḥatawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.^s

²⁴ Qa ekewe'le ḥe'líjei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week neħuts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.^t

²⁵ Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsijikii, qa ḥijs'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.^u

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

13 ¹Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en ḥijs Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene ḥe'líjei, Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'iḥha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.^v

² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eqetheni'lifik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayijkit he'yeku'mijiji!—^w

³ Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyiniha iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj ḥesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.^x

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamiji' pakha' sehe' Chipre ḥeqewuk'ují' pa' qi iweli!.

⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata ḥe'líjei pe' ḥe'líjitsijyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos ḥijs'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.^y

⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', ḥisla'wet, yamli'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'ł weihetax (brujo) yit'ij ḥetets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,^z

⁷ ewi'ł i'nili'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'ł jukhew nikfe'lkii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpikeyu'uk'ihā kekhewe' ḥe'líjei pa' Intata.^a

⁸ Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju'ł pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxiju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.^b

^s 12:23 Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 ^t 12:24 Hch 6:7;

19:20 ^u 12:25 Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 ^v 13:1 Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28

^w 13:2 Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15 ^x 13:3 Hch 6:6; 14:26 ^y 13:5 Hch 9:20; 12:12

^z 13:6 Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 ^a 13:7 Hch 18:12; 19:38 ^b 13:8 Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9

⁹Ma' qa ha' Saulo ḥii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeļju' pakha'an,

¹⁰qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', ḥa's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ḥme nite' hili'ij qu' iq'if'inhet pe' yatsathen ḥikheijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?^c

¹¹Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij q'a pa'qu' uja'xe' neļuts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu!.— Qa aje'eł pa'aj pakha'an q'a p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ałe qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' ḥokoi qu' netsinkii.^d

¹²Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' ḥunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitjuļaxijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^e

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.

¹³Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' ḥithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'ḥi' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' ḥii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.^f

¹⁴Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' ḥii Pisidia. Qa pa' neļujil' pa'aj witwapiihiji (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol ḥe'liljsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.^g

¹⁵Qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye ḥe'lilei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witliljsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qu' nit'ijets: —Yegefets, qu' nana'lil' e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'ł qu' nakaklin ene' inejefets, yape iyeti'ł.—^h

¹⁶Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niiph'a'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' ḥokoi, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel ḥeilets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' ḥijiweyaxitsiju'ł pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'ł yiwtsek.ⁱ

¹⁷Pakha' ḥeqe Dios ene' Israel ḥeilets, t'eku'mijjil' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'łik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa q'il'ija iye pa'aj pa' ḥet'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.^j

¹⁸Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' ḥunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'li' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits.^k

¹⁹Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwul'enhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xiju' pa'aj pa' sehe'

^c 13:10 Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 ^d 13:11 Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31

^e 13:12 Hch 13:49; 15:35-36 ^f 13:13 Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 ^g 13:14 Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4 ^h 13:15 Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 ⁱ 13:16 Hch 10:2; 12:17 ^j 13:17 Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 ^k 13:18 Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36

pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' natsat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininqapits.^l

²⁰Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.^m

²¹Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, l'a's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in tenek'enhei.ⁿ

²²Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: "Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí l'a's, ewi'l jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsijikii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un."^o

²³Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'lijiju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'l Eqilina'x, Jesús,^p

²⁴qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'ojo pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel ḥeilets in wenqimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ḥewul'ets.^q

²⁵Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' ḥithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' ḥetsumtitaxi'hikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lhe ha' ewi'l teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' ḥeqniihayij pe' ḥotshilaxtii."^r

²⁶Yejelets, ḥelits pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'l'i'm pa' l'ijiwewayaxitsiju'ḥ pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's.^s

²⁷Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' ḥe'ljei pe' profetas'ik'i in yejeļji'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihiji, in ḥekhewel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.^t

²⁸Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinjithi'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.^u

²⁹Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimeļuk.^v

³⁰Qa pakha'le Dios qa niihinik'uiph'a'm iye pe' naxju!.^w

³¹Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki'ḥ in ta'lijiji ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in iṭa'x iye.^x

^l 13:19 Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45 ^m 13:20 Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20;

Hch 3:24 ⁿ 13:21 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 ^o 13:22 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20

^p 13:23 Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 ^q 13:24 Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22;

19:4 ^r 13:25 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 ^s 13:26 Hch 4:12; 5:20

^t 13:27 Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 ^u 13:28 Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 ^v 13:29 Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 ^w 13:30 Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 ^x 13:31 Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3

³² Qa hane'ej yekheweli'‡ qa henfeli'‡ e'mek eke' †e'sits wi'tljei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,^y
³³ hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhewel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yi'lin iye ha' Jesú. Qa in †anyel'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: "Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i." (Sal 2:7)^z

³⁴ Ma' qa pakha' niihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' †anuuyi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' †e'ljei: "Ekheweli'‡ k'elisitij ekewe' †e'sits ta'‡ yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' †unyejeye'kii yi'ljei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwjutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i." (Is 55:3)^a

³⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: "Nite' exke'ej qu' tipipe'ji'^b ha'ne t'aj ha'ne oqwomehe!." (Sal 16:10)^b

³⁶ Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' †eqe nełutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkatil'yik'ui qa ewi'‡ i'ni'hi' pe' †alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' †ajik'i qa tipipji!.^c

³⁷ Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yi'lin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' †aj qu' tipipe'ji'.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, †e'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhitii i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli'‡ e'm hane'ej.^d

³⁹ Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' †eke' qu' niwu'mi'‡ ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' †ewu'lets.^e

⁴⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeti'liju'‡, hasu'uj qu' na'ni'‡ epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij:

⁴¹ "Jeł qeku'ni'tek, ekheweli'‡ pekhewe' tejefiteyipji'kii qa †alakinek'ijju' iye, e'nitjułtaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsiijkii na' ewi'‡ wit'ithayikit nekhewe' eqe nełutsi'‡ji', hik nakha' nite' †anuuyi'i qu' nite' eqeku'yi'itik'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi'‡ e'mik'iha."— (Hab 1:5)^f

⁴² In hats ikik'uififik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witlijtsitjiji, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye' (sábado).

⁴³ Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju'‡ pekhe' †e'lijtsitjyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mli'i qu' †unyejeye' kakha' †unyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé,

^y 13:32 Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 ^z 13:33 He 1:5; 5:5 ^a 13:34 Hch 13:30,37

^b 13:35 Hch 2:27 ^c 13:36 Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10;

Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 ^d 13:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 ^e 13:39 Ro 3:28; 10:4

^f 13:41 Is 29:14

ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakaklintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu'
hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisitlē i'nij pa' Dios.^g

⁴⁴In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihiji (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij
qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' le'ljei
pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴⁵Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa q
teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjijets in yijanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij
pa' Pablo qa u'l'etsik'ikii pe' le'ljeiects.^h

⁴⁶Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enha'e nite' nijiwei, qa
yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'lja in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'l qu' ojo'ołij qu'
efelhiti'yi'li'm eke' le'ljei pa' Dios. Qa ha'neli'ij in hats l'oqowe'yi'hiju'l qa
le'nenili' iye in nite' lisu'uni'l qu' estil'yi'hij pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij, hane'ej
qa hetetwek'ela'xi'ljets nekhewe' nite' judiol.ⁱ

⁴⁷Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ilijets: "Yakha' k'leni' qu'
tefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne
witqitinkaya'xtaxij qa amti'itiji pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe'
ipji!"—
(Is 42:6; 49:6)

⁴⁸In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj
qa yiwiqinhet ekewe' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite'
yeqeku'uk'i eke' witlijei pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yiji' pa'aj qu'
netesti'yij pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.

⁴⁹Ma' qa ekewe' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'!

⁵⁰Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe'
efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiiji'
pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'llets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa
efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwtshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa'
leqe sehe!^k

⁵¹Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij
pe' lefi'yei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in u'l'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj
qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.^l

⁵²Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquía de Pisidia qa
qi'ek in topolij pakha' le'saxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye.^m

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

14 ¹Qa łunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé
qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'ljitsitjii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj
in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.ⁿ

^g 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 ^h 13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 ⁱ 13:46 Mt 21:43;
Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 ^j 13:47 Lc 2:32 ^k 13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11

^l 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 ^m 13:52 Mt 5:12;
Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 ⁿ 14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19

² Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' le'ljei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.^o

³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'oł qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' nijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'ljei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsijijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa qi in yitjułaxjiijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji!.^p

⁴ Qa yeget'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' niyayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstoles.^q

⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'l iye pekhewe' !alheiji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'oł hats'inha qu' leqfenyejeyi'lij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele!.

⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'oł qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.^r

⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.^s

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi'lı pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' niyalkiskii qe onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawej.^t

⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yejeļju', qa yi'wen in na'lilim pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' niñin.

¹⁰ Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —¡Eniiph'a'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'eł ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsijijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'ljei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni!.—^u

¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj.

¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hi pekhe' le'ljitsitji i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' łop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyinii pe' Pablo'oł ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.

^o 14:2 Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 ^p 14:3 Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4

^q 14:4 Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 ^r 14:6 Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 ^s 14:7 Hch 14:15,21; 16:10

^t 14:8-10 Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 ^u 14:11 Hch 8:10; 28:6

¹⁴ Qa in nikfe'lle'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' l'uihitjiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,^v
¹⁵ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ¿inhats'ek in laqsiijikii aka'an? Yekheweli'l ye'jukhewli'ił iye hik k'eyjunyejeyi'. Yekheweli'l henfelhi'il e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'l'ik'u ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi'l Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, *hik pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' q'i iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.* (Ex 20:11)^w

¹⁶ Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unłe.^x

¹⁷ La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pi'lei, yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye na'aj lahatsh'i qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'li'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'il.—^y

¹⁸ Qa in yemejetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets.

¹⁹ Ma' qa teļuuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hi pa' Antioquía qa pe' ta'hi pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nijele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.^z

²⁰ Qa in mexe k'ooitaxijji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'l'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap neļukii pa'aj qa hats ik, hijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hii Derbe.^a

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.^b

²² Yakaktlinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiiji' pa' Dios.—^c

²³ Qa t'eku'mjiji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye.

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.^d

²⁴ Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia.

²⁵ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia.

^v 14:14 Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 ^w 14:15 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6;

Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 ^x 14:16 Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 ^y 14:17 Hch 17:26-27;

Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23

^z 14:19 Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 ^a 14:20 Hch 11:26; 14:22,28 ^b 14:21 Mt 28:19;

Hch 13:51 ^c 14:22 Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3;

2Ti 3:12 ^d 14:23 Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5

²⁶ Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquía de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' ḫeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.^e

²⁷ Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju'ł pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n ḫunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiilqhof pa' ḫejil' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.^f

²⁸ Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

Pakha' iyetiju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

15 ¹ Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa'
witset Antioquía, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata:
—Qu' nite' iwu'mi'il axpasitsi'ł in ḫanye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa'
nite' ḫeke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'ł.^g

² Qa in ḫunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu'
net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' ḫunye'je' qa hats qi
in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj
qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' lijts'eyek'e qa' namii
pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa'
Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'lijju' aka' ḫunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'hii pa'
Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm ḫaxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.^h

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan
pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria,
qa nifeeljiimik'ha pa' ḫunye'jkiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats
wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa
ḥe'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.ⁱ

⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe'
yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji'
pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios
pekhewe'en.^j

⁵ Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a
pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les ḫe'wistax qek netwu'mhitii ḫaxpa's pekhewe' nite'
judiol qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' ḫeqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—
⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata,
qa not'axij wetju'ł qu' niyetiju' aka' ḫunye'jkii.

^e 14:26 Hch 11:19; 13:3 ^f 14:27 Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8

^g 15:1 Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3 ^h 15:2 Hch 11:30;
16:4; Ga 2:1-2 ⁱ 15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6

^j 15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12

⁷Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetiju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejeftes, ekheweli'l ḥenikfe'li'l̄ets toxik'i in i'nk'aalija pa' Dios in t'eku'myiji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' ḥe'sits wi'tlajei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets.

⁸Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka! Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aalija jiyełisij,^k

⁹qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' ḥunye'je' inekhewel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jiju' pe' ḥewuł'ets qe ta'lets pa' nite' ḥeqekuyejeyij.^l

¹⁰Qa hane'ej qa ḡinhats'ek in ḥanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'l̄ijju'l̄ aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa ḥ'entaxilipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niihet qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'l̄ijju'l̄ iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhewel iye nite' je'weju'l̄ijju'l̄ iye qu' jinteka'x?^m

¹¹Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'hi yijat'ij qa ham ḥaja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi ḥeq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik ḥunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ilii iye.—ⁿ

¹²Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l̄ weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham ḥunyejeyi'l̄ju'l̄ yaqsiijmijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'niji' pe' Pablo'oł.^o

¹³In hats yili'jiju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'niiłek, yejeftes,^p

¹⁴na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n ḥunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l̄ pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an.

¹⁵Qa aka'an qa hats hik ḥunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijkek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji':

¹⁶"*L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heniihinpha'm iye ne' ḥetsi' ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'.* Qa' hepileti' iye qu' hen'i ne' namtaxju'kii ḥapk'asil, ma' qa' heniihinpha'm iye,^q

¹⁷hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yiji' qu' natsat'etsijek.

¹⁸Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'l aka'an." (Am 9:11-12)

¹⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les ḥe'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepkhelinhetiji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios,

²⁰jiwenq'ika'ajji' yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nti'i qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitiji'jiju'kii ḥesenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj ḥ'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets

^k 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 ^l 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 ^m 15:10 Mt 23:4;

Ga 5:1 ⁿ 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 ^o 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4

^p 15:13-14 Hch 12:17; 15:7 ^q 15:16-18 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19

nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' ḥ'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' ḥ'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.^r

²¹ Qe kakha' ḥeqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaal'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitiji'ij, qe week na'aj neļuji' witwapiihiji' tiyijiik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol ḥe'ljtsitjyitsifi.—^s

²² Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les ḥe'wise' qu' net'eku'miji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' ljts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwaqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.^t

²³ Qa yekekinenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefets'i'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía ḥeilets, pe' sehe' Siria ḥeilets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia ḥeilets, hewetfeli'ei.^u

²⁴ K'impiye'elij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'ltaxi'li yitji'teje'm nami'li ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekheweli'li qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' ḥunyejeye', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in ne'lilehettaxi'lij pe' ḥe'ljiei, qa q̄i natawje'metentaxi'li.^v

²⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'il qa week ḥexkelij iye qu' les ḥe'wise' qu' he'yekumi'liji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'li ei qa' lijs'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inejefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.^w

²⁶ Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^x

²⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in he'nukini'li na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikāletaxijji'.^y

²⁸ Qe hats week hisu'uni'li pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekheweli'li, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en:^y

²⁹ hasu'uj ḥuji'li i'nli'i qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'lnq'alits, hasu'uj iye ḥuji'li ne'ej yaqamaxju' ḥ'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye ḥuji'li na'aj ḥese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' ḥ'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitjili'liji'kii esenitsi'li. Ekheweli'li qu' ek'eni'lik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiilijkii pa' ḥe'wis. Hats uja'xli'ik'i.—^z

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'li pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek.

³¹ Qa in hats yiwinenik'i pa'aj, qa q̄i in ḥe'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'ljiei in yisimetsin pe' ḥatawjets.

^r 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 ^s 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14

^t 15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 ^u 15:23 Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 ^v 15:24 Ga 1:7;

2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 ^w 15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29

^x 15:26 Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 ^y 15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8 ^z 15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20

³²Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakaklin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.^a

³³Qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj in hats olots neħuts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.^b

³⁴Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'n'i'kii pakha'an.

³⁵Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquía. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' ḥe'sits ḥe'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^c

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶Ma' qa in hats teħuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' ḥe'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jintewen eku'n iye qetuk pa' ḥunyejeikiyek.—^d

³⁷Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' ħijs't'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.^e

³⁸Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' ḥe'wise' qu' neka'x qa' ħijs't'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yiliħi'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayiitax wete'm.

³⁹Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'lı pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'ħe' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'ħi'ji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'ħii pa' sehe' Chipre.

⁴⁰Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.^f

⁴¹Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.^g

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' ħijs't'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

16 ¹Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'lı yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, ḥa's pe' ewi'lı efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le īatata qa griego.^h

²Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.ⁱ

^a 15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1 ^b 15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31

^c 15:35 Hch 8:4; 13:1 ^d 15:36 Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 ^e 15:37-39 Hch 12:12;

13:13; Col 4:10 ^f 15:40 Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 ^g 15:41 Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5

^h 16:1 Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15

ⁱ 16:2 Hch 13:51; 16:40

³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' h̄ijts'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj ḥaxpa's, qe ta'ḥijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'lil' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' ḥatata in griego.^j

⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisj'i'jij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsijjkii.^k

⁵ Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' ḥeqekuyejeyij. Qa week nełuts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.^l

Pablo qa i'nji'kii ḥotoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' ḥexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlhei pa' sehe' Asia.^m

⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le ḥeq Espíritu pa' Jesús qa nite' ḥexke'ej pa'aj.ⁿ

⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.^o

⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii ḥotoi in ima': ewi'l pa' jukhew Macedonia ḥeile', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hi.—^p

¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nełukii qa aje'eł hanaqsi'ji'l qu' natsami'lii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'lyiji qu' henfeli'li' eke' ḥe'sits wi'tlhei.^q

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'li'li' in ha'ni'li' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hi in tsami'lii ha' sehe' hii Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap nełuji' qa haki'li'kii iye qe qa' natsami'lii ha' witset hii Neápolis.

¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'li'li' in ho'yotsi'liju' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos ḥetset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' nełuts in ya'maneyi'li'.^r

¹³ Qa ka' nełuji' witwapiihiji qa haki'li'k'ufifik'i ha' ḥejil', qa haki'li'ju' ha' ḥotkoyek ha' haqqi' ḥa's, hikha' humti'li' qu' na'nii' pa'qu' ḥiyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'li'kii qa yapełek qa k'iyeti'lik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju'l hakha'a!.

¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi'l hekhewe'en hii Lidia, witset Tiatira ḥeileki', t'ihiñij pe' ḥe'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in

^j 16:3 Ga 2:3 ^k 16:4 Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 ^l 16:5 Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 ^m 16:6 Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 ⁿ 16:7 Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 ^o 16:8 Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13 ^p 16:9 Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 ^q 16:10-17 Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 ^r 16:12 Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2

iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' ḥatawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.^s

¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jiju', qa iyini'l yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'laja qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'lhi ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'lhi! — Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'lhi ke' ḥetsi'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'lhi!.^t

Pe' ewi'l inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa ḥunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'lhiyu' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'il yiju'l ke' ewi'l inanyi' wittinki', i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm pa'qu' ḥunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in ḥunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' ḥastai pe' ḥaqqa patunits, nifelji'lji pa'qu' ḥunye'je'kii.^u

¹⁷ Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli'l iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew ḥeqejkunenhei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli'l e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witił'a'x.—^v

¹⁸ Qa olots nełuts in ḥanye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju'l, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —K'ayaji'ijets aka' lhiyi' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifik'i nekhe' inanyi'! — Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'uifik'i.

¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' ḥeke' qu' nowo'omii ḥaq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.^w

²⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: — Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsijkii in yiwaninkii ha'ne initset,

²¹ qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhewel nite' ḥenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhewel je'tujtseikaliju'l jo' Roma ḥełets.—^x

²² Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwjaf'iti'mju' ke' ḥeqhinatayik'i qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetijiu'.^y

²³ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuihinifi ke' witq'ophelitjii, qa ha' yejet ke' witq'ophelitjii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeełetsha.

^s 16:14 Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 ^t 16:15 Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14

^u 16:16 Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 ^v 16:17-18 Mr 5:7; 16:17 ^w 16:19 Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 ^x 16:21 Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 ^y 16:22 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2

²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophelitjii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' ɬef'iyei qa yewij pa' najak ɬenqii cepo.^z

²⁵ Qa in hats ɬeqewuk'iji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophelii qa tek'enijikii pa'aj.

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' ɬetkui pekh'e' witq'ophelitjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week ɬejil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fołotik'il wo'nophe'ltaxijju' pe' wit'ophelii.^a

²⁷ Qa pa' yejet pe' witq'ophelitjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeełtax pa'aj pe' ɬejil pe' witq'ophelitjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' ɬaqat'sjikinet qekha newetlijłetaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophelii.

²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenyeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'li' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.—

²⁹ Qa pa' yejet pe' witq'ophelitjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'eł wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophelitjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe nijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' ɬef'iyejjiju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas.

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n lii pa'qu' haqsijikii qa' ɬeke'ye' qu' yi'la'xe'?—^b

³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'la'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' ɬantsat'etsij.—^c

³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' ɬe'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' ɬetsi'.

³³ Qa hik pakha'lijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'oł qa nili'jju' ke' ɬeneqsilan'hewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'eł pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.

³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' ɬetsi', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in ɬe'wisi'mkii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'lij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.^d

³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' ɬe'ljei pekhewe' ɬeqjetinenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.—

³⁶ Ha' witq'ophelitjii ɬeile' qa nifelijji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqyaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'lfik'i, qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej yape ma'alifik'i, qa ɬe'wisłe qu' ma'alikii.—^e

³⁷ Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophelinetsilets: —Yekheweli'ł in yo'romanotaxi'ł iye, qa tseqsilani'łje'mkii qa week tsejeli'lijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'lij qa ts'uihini'fifi iye

^z **16:24** Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26 ^a **16:26** Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10

^b **16:30** Hch 2:37; 22:10 ^c **16:31** Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14 ^d **16:34** Hch 11:14; 16:15

^e **16:36** Hch 15:33; 16:27

ene' witq'ophelitjii. ¿Me qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'lij qu' netswejini'lijfik'ikii? ¡Nite', nite' leke'! Neneki'lyii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'lijfik'ikii.—^f

³⁸Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelii pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa nijiwei pa'aj.

³⁹Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'lij'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.^g

⁴⁰In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pe' witq'ophelitjii, qa ikii ke' lets'i' ke' Lidia.

In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklin qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa hats ikkii.

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

17 ¹Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'lij judiol te'lijtsitjii.^h

²Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'jle'ek, qa ikii ke' te'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'lij ke' witwapiihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'lijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata te'lijei.ⁱ

³Yeqetheenimik'ihia qa yethinji'lij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ałe qa' ilax'e' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli'lij e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—^j

⁴Qa uja'x he' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'lij hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.^k

⁵Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' ul'ets jukhew i'nlekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsijikii in yiwanakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilij'ets pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.^l

⁶Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' wititsi'ifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwi'lij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in,

⁷qa ha'ne Jasón yiwhini' ke' lets'i'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju'lij kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeye' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—^m

⁸Qa qi in yiwanakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.

^f 16:37 Hch 22:25-29 ^g 16:39-40 Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14 ^h 17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1;

2Ti 4:10 ⁱ 17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 ^j 17:3 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28

^k 17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 ^l 17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16 ^m 17:7 Lc 2:1;

Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12

⁹Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' ḥaq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ałe nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

Yamii pa' Berea.

¹⁰Qa aje'eł in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol ṭe'liljsitjii.ⁿ

¹¹Hekhewe' judiol Berea ṭeilets nite' ḥunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica ṭeilets, qe enewe' Berea ṭeilets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week nełuts yejetijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata ṭe'lilei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' ḥunyejeye' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.^o

¹²Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits.

¹³Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica ṭeilets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' ṭe'lilei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsijkii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset.

¹⁴Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'eł yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiju' ha' qi iweli!. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a!.^p

¹⁵Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' ṭe'liljeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'eł nenekkii qu' hats ḥeke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'ḥ na'ni'ḥi' iye.^q

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'iikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' ḥatawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii ḥeqsi'nq'alits.^r

¹⁷Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyeti'ḥju' watfaakani'ḥju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' ṭe'liljsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week nełuts qa i'njiiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjiḥiḥju' hekhewe' namji'jii.

¹⁸Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ljatshenijek pa'qu' numtīle (filósofos) ḥiyinyejei epicúreos qa he' ḥiyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'ḥ iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —*Pa'n ḥanye'ej nakha' iyeetḥe jukhew?—* Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —*I'nli'i qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.—* Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' iliye'tax iye pe' naxju!.^s

ⁿ **17:10** Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 ^o **17:11** Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 ^p **17:14** Mt 10:23;

Hch 15:22; 16:1 ^q **17:15** Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 ^r **17:16-17** Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8

^s **17:18** Hch 4:2; 17:31-32

¹⁹Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' ḥ'ihi'wet he' tenek'enhei ḥii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: —^tMe ḥeke' qu' netsikfe'lil̄ets eke' ink'aihits wi'tl̄iei ḥenka'x?^t

²⁰Qe k'epiye'ełij in ḥit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'lil̄ets. Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' in hisu'unil̄ qu' netsikfeeliłetsha pa'n ikji'ha.—

²¹(Qe he' week Atenas ḥełets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'ḥji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'He in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'ḥi'i qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'jil'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.)

²²Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'ajil'ju' ḥeqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' ḥithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas ḥełets, yakha' k'eweni'ḥi'i kakha' ejunyejeyi'ḥ in qi in ḥatjamti'ihijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi'ⁱⁱ (religiosos).

²³In hijalki'skii qa hejeḥji'ijju' ne' wekwek ḥiyiniłets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'ḥ ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' ḥe'nikahat, qa yit'ij: "Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets." Qa ha'ne Dios nite' ḥenikfe'li'ḥets ḥiyiniłiikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'ḥ e'm.

²⁴Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijitsitjyitse' ḥaqṣiiji' ene' jukhew.^u

²⁵Nite' ḥeke' iye qu' nanaqsiimijkii pe'yē' ma' qa' netesti'yi'j qu' hik ḥunye'je' qu' ham'i'm pe'yē', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in ḥunye'j, ḥakha' tisij ene' week pe' ḥilaxits qa pe' ḥilaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.^v

²⁶Qa pa' ewi'ḥ jukhew in yaqsiijkii, qa hikpa' qa ta'ḥijets in naqsi'jju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n ḥahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'nili pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' ḥepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,^w

²⁷hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik ḥunyejeye' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewi'le'i inekhewel.^x

²⁸Qe pakha'an in ta'ḥets qa ji'ḥii, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in ḥanyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'ał e'mju' pe'qu' ḥe'liljeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: "Qe yekheweli'ḥ iye hata'li'ḥ ewets iye Dios."^y

²⁹Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jitā'ḥets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' ḥunye'j pakha'an qu' hik ḥunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsiiji' ta'ḥets pa' ḥiyayejeyij qa ta'ḥets iye pakha' yumti pe' ḥaqjamtkineyejekii ene' jukhew.^z

^t 17:19 Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22 ^u 17:24 Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25

^v 17:25 Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 ^w 17:26 Dt 32:8; Job 12:23;

Mal 2:10 ^x 17:27 Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 ^y 17:28 Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12

^z 17:29 Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23

³⁰Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinħi'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsijkii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'neli'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' uħax lunyejei.^a

³¹Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewiħt neħlu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewiħt jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in niihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju!—^b

³²In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in iħa'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekheweple qa ħanyejei in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye'elij iye ekewe'en pakhap īahats'ij.—

³³Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekkik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' ħeqewuk'u hekhewe'en.

³⁴Qa na'lle iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewiħt jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago īeħlets. Qa ewiħt iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

18 ¹In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'aħe, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.^c

²Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewiħt judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' ħewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'ħi pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqyaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'aħe ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' īetsi' hekhewe'en.^d

³Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsi'jju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa ħithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en ħithayijkit in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).^e

⁴Qa iyettiifi qa tafaakanhetiiji'ikii iye pe' judiol le'liljsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj neħlu witwapiħiħiji (sábado), qa wojil'ijtaxxi qu' nenikfelitsha pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.^f

⁵Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'ħi ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xli'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesúś in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.^g

^a 17:30 Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 ^b 17:31 Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16 ^c 18:1 Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20

^d 18:2 Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 ^e 18:3 Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 ^f 18:4 Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 ^g 18:5 Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6

⁶Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju' qa ul'etsik'ikii iye le'lrijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'iji'ju': —Ekheweli'il ta'li'i^h ewets qu' ami'lii hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'lii iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—^h

⁷Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i kekhe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i' ha' ewi'l jukhew lii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i' qa metli'im kekhe' le'lrijtsitjii he' judiol.

⁸Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lrijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto leilets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tljei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jijju'.ⁱ

⁹Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, malii'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,^j

¹⁰qe yakha' haslek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji!—^k

¹¹Ma' qa ikijke'm pa' ewi'l ininqap qa ewi'l k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'ljei pa' Dios hekhewe'en.

¹²Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi'l we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju' ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' l'i'ithi'wet ha' wittata.^k

¹³Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeye' kakha' yittaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeyi'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.—^l

¹⁴Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'iji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekheweli'l judiol, qek nata'lijupi' pa'qu' ul'axi'ija qu' naqsijjkii hane'en i'nli'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi'l.

¹⁵Qa in t'ejui'le'ets pekhewe' wi'tljei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' eqe leyi'l iye, qa' ekhewe'le'li'i'lij qu' aqsi'jhi'i'lijkii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' heje'lipipi!—^l

¹⁶Ma' qa yukinik'uifik'ikii hakha' l'i'ithi'wet hakha'an.

¹⁷Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lrijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'nji' hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' l'i'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.^m

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquía de Siria.

¹⁸Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots nełuts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji'

^h 18:6 Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 ⁱ 18:8 Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 ^j 18:9-10 Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11 ^k 18:12 Hch 13:7; 18:27 ^l 18:15 Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 ^m 18:17 1Co 1:1

ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, hijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' ɬeila', qe na'l pa' weniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Intata.ⁿ

¹⁹In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' ɬewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol ɬ'elijtsitjii qa iyeti'ɬju' hekhewe' judiol.^o

²⁰Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'nii iye, qa nite'ɬe yisu'un.

²¹Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'iji'ju': —Hetzili'ɬ ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' ɬexke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.^p

²²In hats t'ilijt'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'aɬe ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquía.^q

²³Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'nii'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teili'ij in ikik'li hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.^r

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

²⁴Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'ɬ judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría ɬeile', ewi'ɬ jukhew ɬe'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata ɬe'ljei.^s

²⁵Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' ɬ'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Jesús, qa mexeñe nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'ɬe in nikfe'lets in wenqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.^t

²⁶Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol ɬ'elijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqetheenimik'iha pa'n ɬunye'j pakha' ɬ'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.^u

²⁷Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju'ɬ. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' ɬatawjets pekhewe' ta'ɬets pa' ɬeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yeqekeu',^v

²⁸qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'ɬ qa yethinji'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' ɬe'ljei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.^w

ⁿ **18:18** Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 ^o **18:19** Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3;

2Ti 1:18 ^p **18:21** Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 ^q **18:22** Hch 8:40;

11:19 ^r **18:23** Hch 14:22; 16:6 ^s **18:24** Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13

^t **18:25** Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11 ^u **18:26** Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20;

24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2 ^v **18:27** Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 ^w **18:28** Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

19

- ¹Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.^x
- ²Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —^yMe hats ḥ'estiyihij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a ḥ'ek'eni'llets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'^z: —Nite!, qa nite' k'impiye'elij iye in na'll pakha' ewi'l Espíritu Santo.—^y
- ³Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —^yPa'n hii pakha' ḥempuliji'hijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku': —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'hju'.—
- ⁴Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijinij pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jintelij'ij pe' ul'ets in jitaaqsiikkii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj neqeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—^z
- ⁵Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' aka' liiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.
- ⁶Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa ḥ'ajli'ij in tujtseikal ke' ḥ'e'lej ei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.^a
- ⁷Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew.
- ⁸Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol ḥe'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa wetku'^{hijju'}kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheji' pa' Dios.^b
- ⁹Qa na'lhe hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' ḥatawjetas qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa ul'etsik'i ḥe'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'ji'jij hekhewe' olots kekhe' witlijtsitjyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week nełuts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.^c
- ¹⁰Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' ḥe'lej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.^d
- ¹¹Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiikkii kekhewe' i'nk'ałe te'wenhetii ham ḥunyejeyi'iju' i'nijiji' hekhewe' ḥokoyei ha' Pablo,^e
- ¹²qe ḥunye'j ji'ij iye in wetka'xlejij'ji hakha' ḥeqe penyilo yejutshenets ḥenejut'ax qa ha' wetjuphetjij'ji iye ḥ'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'eju', ma' qa pe' ḥawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus ul'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'.

^x **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 ^y **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 ^z **19:4** Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 ^a **19:6** Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 ^b **19:8** Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 ^c **19:9** Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 ^d **19:10** Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31
^e **19:11-12** Hch 5:15; 8:13

13 Na'lhe iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjiij qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' espiritu ye' ul'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' il'ji' pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ilijets aka' liji' pa' Jesús qu' ma'ałfik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—^f

14 Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ḥelits pa' ewi'ḥ jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi'ḥ pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il.

15 Qa pakha'le espíritu ul'ax qa yeku'ḥ pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekhewelli'it, ¿pa'n ejunyejeyi'ḥ?—

16 Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' il'ji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilil ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwjaf'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' ḥuk'el'ekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' ḥajitsik'i.

17 Qa hekhewe' week Efeso ḥeilets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.^g

18 Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in ḥunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' ḥunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' ul'ets yaqsiijki.

19 Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' ḥafaakanhei qa ewi'ḥ yen'i, qa ne'ḥju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'ḥju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets ḥajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata.

20 Qa aka'an in ḥunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifik'i qa week nełuts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.^h

21 Qa in hats ḥ'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'iji: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—ⁱ

22 Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' ḥithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.^j

Pa' ul'ax ḥunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

23 Hik aka'aj kakha' ḥahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayiji'i in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'ḥ, nite' ḥammi'sle qe olots, qe ta'ḥijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.^k

24 Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'ḥ naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witlijtsitjii ḥelits plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'ljitsijii pe'

^f 19:13 Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19 ^g 19:17 Hch 5:5,11; 18:19 ^h 19:20 Hch 12:24

ⁱ 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 ^j 19:22 Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10;

2Ti 4:20 ^k 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8

witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' ḥ'astai qa pekhewep iye ḥ'ithayinyejeyiju'.

²⁵Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju' week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik ḥunyejei iye pe' ḥ'ithayijkitits, qa yit'iji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli' ḥenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'He in ta'lets ekewe' jitanaqsi'ju'.

²⁶Li'weni'l qa ḥepi'ye'eł iye in nite' ewi'He ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' ḥaqjamtokineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjijets ekewe' diosits ḥqsijiju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.¹

²⁷Qa nite' ewi'He qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayijkitits qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij, qe nekhe' iye qe ḥe'l'lijtsitjii ne' qe dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinets nekhe'en.—

²⁸In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju', qa yit'iji': —¡Qiji'ha ne' Diana efesios ḥakha!—

²⁹Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju' pa'n ḥunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, ḥijts'eyekkii ha' Pablo, Macedonia ḥe'lets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qe ḥ'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).^m

³⁰Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju' hakha' qe ḥ'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' ḥekkelij.

³¹Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, ḥejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijiikii iye ke' ḥe'l'ijei qa nite' yili'ij in iyinijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuyetsji' hakha' qe joofji'ju' ḥ'ithi'wet.

³²Hekhewe' tayai wetju' uja'x he' taya'yij wetju' pa' ewi' qe hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju', qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ḥii pa' ta'lijupi' in not'ax wetju'.ⁿ

³³Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'lijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxikii pa'aj k'ewk'lew pe' ḥokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' ḥe'l'ijeye' qu' netweyik'l pe' judiol.

³⁴Qa in nikfe'ḥi'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju', qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju': —¡Qiji'ha ne' Diana efesios ḥakha!—

³⁵Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'iji'ju': —Efeso ḥe'lets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'he' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne ḥetset ene' efesios in yejetsha ne'

¹ 19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20

^m 19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24 ⁿ 19:32-33 Hch 12:17; 21:34

qi ḫe'ljitsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye ḫesi'nq'al ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in namiju'?

³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'^t, hasu'u'j aqsi'jli'i hijkii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'i tkii.

³⁷ Qe nekhewe' jukhew ɻenka'xi'^t nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi ḫe'ljitsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye u'l'etsik'ikii pe'qu' ḫe'ljeyi'i'j ne' inqe dioski'.^o

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhewep iye ḫ'ithayinyejeyi'^t wetju'^t, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhewe' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'i'm pakha' qu' uteni'^t qu' nata'lets pe'ye'!

³⁹ Qa qu' nana'l he pa'qu' les qiy'eji' in ḫunye'jkii, qa' eneki'ijii qu' enfeli'i'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'i'j wetju'^t nekhewe' tenek'enhei.

⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhewel in hats iftsaxets qu' ju'l'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka'hane'ej ḫunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' ḫe'wise'ju' qu' nata'lijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in ḫunye'j qa nite' ḫeke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'lijupi' in ḫ'aya'yil' wetju'^t qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.—

⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'a'j aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskii.

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

20 ¹In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju'^t, qa i'nk'a'le ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wetfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.^p

² Ma' qa i'nk'a'le in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia.

³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'^t juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'i'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'a'j, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilletepji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.^q

⁴ Enewe' hijts'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea ḫeile', pa' ḫatata lli Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica ḫeilets, ha' Gayo, Derbe ḫeile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Asia.^r

⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeyu'^tii ha' witset Troas qa notki'iłyikii.^s

⁶ Qa yekhewelli'it qa ink'a'le ha'nijji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' ḫe'sits nełuts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsj'i' ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' nełuts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni'

^o **19:37-38** Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22 ^p **20:1** Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13

^q **20:3** Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 ^r **20:4** Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 ^s **20:5** Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15

hekhwewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' nełuts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.^t

Pa' Eutico qa ima!.

7Kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'liji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapełek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nełukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamiji in hats ɬeqewuk'ujii' naja'x.^u
8Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' wititsi'ifi hikha' ha'ni'liji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'^v.

9Qa i'nipji' ha' dintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in ɬunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiju' in ipłupha'mek hakha' te'weiph'a'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' wititsi!. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa tełitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe!.

10Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj enl'ilaxi'l, qe hane'en in iła'x.—^w

11Qa wapiliiph'a'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisiju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamiji in hats nełukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo.

12Qa ha' jutjana'x in iła'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en.

13Yekheweli'l ma' qa hathayini'lij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'lijiju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'unil qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilithini'li'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' ɬunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

14Qa in hats hewetweni'l'i' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilil'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Mitilene.

15Ma' qa in haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nełukii qa heneki'lijup ha' sehe! Quío, qa nełukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nełukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto,^w

16qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eyesqaxi'lijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe! Asia, qe hats itaqsutaxii qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' nełuji' Pentecostés.^x

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso ɬełets.

17Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'li'i' qa inqekenijii ke' ɬe'liejii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

^t 20:6 Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 ^u 20:7 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16

^v 20:10 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39 ^w 20:15 Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20

^x 20:16 Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8

¹⁸ Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'iji'ju': —Ekheweli'!
lenikfe'li'!etsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni'! etji'teje'm eke' week ḥahatsiyij in
ip̄hu'uk'i ek ka' neļuji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.^y

¹⁹ Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke'
yit'ilii. Qa na'l iye kekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol
in tsawitxitax.^z

²⁰ Qa in nite' hat'ini'! e'm pa'qu' ewii'!e' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'lil'em,
ma' qa k'ijatshenji'lij na'aj witiothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'!ifi.

²¹ Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyeli'ijkii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne'
nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsijikii qa' niyinijets iye pa' Dios
qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' ūewu'lets, qa' qu' hasu'u'j neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
Jesucristo.^a

²² Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats
yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.^b

²³ Ewi'!He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qí qa
yitjiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fołotlik'il qa qu' qí qu' hayawitjaxtii
iye ha' Jerusalenii.^c

²⁴ Nite'!e ts'ijiwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'!He in hisu'un qu' week
nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe'
!e'sits wi'lilei ta'lets pa' qí !eq'ilda'x pa' Dios.^d

²⁵ Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'!e'
ekheweli'!, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios,
qu' netswen iye hatse!.^e

²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' hit'ili'j ewets hane'ej ha'ne neļuji' in yakha' nite'
ta'li'j yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't,

²⁷ qe ham pa'qu' ewii'!e' qu' hat'ini'! e'm in k'efeltaxili'mha week
pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' !unye'je!.^f

²⁸ Ekheweli'! jeļi'! etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata
qu' jeļi'!etsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nenīhi'
qu' enek'enhe'yi'! hats'inha qu' jeļi'!ets enewe' !elits hakha' Dios, hik
enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' !akhaal'ija in !athits.^g

²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa'
na'ni'! etji'teje'm, qa' hik !unyejeye' wowol nowe'! qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej
kots'etets.

³⁰ Qa ekheweli'! iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neniipha'mkii qa
ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenitħi'ijkii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii

^y 20:18 Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 ^z 20:19-20 Hch 20:3,27 ^a 20:21 Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5;
24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5 ^b 20:22 Hch 17:16; 20:16 ^c 20:23 Hch 9:16; 21:4,11;
1Ts 3:3 ^d 20:24 Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3 ^e 20:25-26 Hch 18:6;
20:38; 28:31 ^f 20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 ^g 20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7;
1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9

enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe'
i'nq'ijatshenij.^h

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeļi'kkiiha, qa' ijamt'ilik'i kekhewe'
wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits in hakijke'm najai qa nełuts iye nite' hili'ij
in henfeli'ł e'mkii pekhewe' nite' ḫeke' qu' aqsiiljikii, qa nekji'ijju'
iye yit'ilii qa hitjiilij ewets.ⁱ

³² Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'lıj pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye ḫe'ljei ta'lets pa'
qi ḫeq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ł qa' eniyiljpha'm,
qa' esti'yı'lıj iye pa'qu' enisit'ił qa' e'weeki'ł qu' nelisi'lıj pekhewe'
hats t'eku'miji'lıj qu' natsat'etsij.^j

³³ Qa' ijamt'ilik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' ḫaqa plataye',
axe'm pe'qu' ḫoqo oroye' qa ḫeqhinataye' iye pakhape'.^k

³⁴ Ekheweli'ł ḫenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lıj qu' nesłisij
pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.^l

³⁵ K'ethini'lıj week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ł qu' ithayi'yı'lıj,
qa' iftits'iłets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamt'ilik'i kekhewe'
ጀe'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les ḫe'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'
net'ihin qa nite' hik ḫunye'lıj pakha' qu' netestii."—

³⁶ Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye
hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'lıj.^m

³⁷ Qa yapełek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetlu'u'lıj iye
in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.ⁿ

³⁸ Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite'
ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa ḫijts'eyek'ijju' ke' tokoyei.

Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

21 ¹In hats haki'lık'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'lıj ha' sehe' lji Cos.
Qa kakhap nełukii qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' lji Rodas, qa in hats
haki'lık'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' lji Pátara.^o

² Qa in hats hi'weni'lıj ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'lıj'ju',
ma' qa haki'lıj iye.

³ In hats hi'weni'lıj ha' ḫisławet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'lıjup, qa hapili'lıj'i'
yifeyi'lıj'lıj, qa ha'yani'lıjipji' qa tsami'lıj ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'lıj ha'
witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'ilıjpha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu'
nilithin eku'nju' week he' ḫaqatai.

⁴ Qa in hats hi'weni'lıj hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe
ya'maneyi'lıjup tsamılıjets wetsjuk tatsai (7) nełuts, qa hekhewe'en qa

^h **20:30** Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 ⁱ **20:31** Hch 19:10; 20:19 ^j **20:32** Hch 14:23;
Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4 ^k **20:33** 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12;

2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 ^l **20:34** Hch 18:3; 19:22 ^m **20:36** Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5

ⁿ **20:37-38** Hch 15:3; 20:25 ^o **21:1** Hch 16:10-11

yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en.^p

⁵ Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nełuts, qa hats haki'lkii iye, hekhewe'en qa lijs'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' ɬelitsle wetju'^q iye, qa tsijayani'hiifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witseet'ija. In hats hili'ilij in honokok'eni'ju'kii qa k'iyini'^r iye hakha' ɬotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli'^s wetju'^t kii.

⁶ Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ijil'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' ɬetsil.

⁷ In hats ɬ'ajleje'm iye in heneki'^u in hata'hili'i ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'lets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni'^v qa hewetfeli'hi'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi'^w ka' nełu in ya'maneyi'lijup.^q

⁸ Qa kakhap nełukii qa hats haki'lkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'^x ke' ɬetsi' ha' Felipe, hikha' ɬithayijkit ek in ikijkii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' ɬunye'je'le qu' njayan iye pa' Jesúz (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'^y pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiji'kii pa'aj qu' nejełijets pe' ɬaqats pe' wikiihalei.^z

⁹ Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju'^u (4) ɬasii mexe ham lewhe'yetse', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjijets pa' Dios (profetisas).^s

¹⁰ Uja'x ke' nełuts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi'^y profeta hii Agabo, ta'hi ha' sehe' Judea,

¹¹ nami'lyii qu' ne'tsweni'^u, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo ɬeqelutsax qa yophe'lij ɬokoyei qa ɬef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: “Aka' qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'lij ne'judiol qu' nophe'^u na' Jerusalenii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”^t

¹² In hepi'ye'ełik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxiļijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén.

¹³ Ha' Pablo qa inku'^u: —¿Inhats'ek in ɬapi'ju' qa ɬatsawtsheteni'^u iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'^u in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophe'litii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'lets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesúz.^u

¹⁴ Ma' qa in ɬunye'jek in hats nite' ɬeke' qu' haq'ayini'^u in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'^u in hats hit'ijiju': —Les ɬe'wis qu' nanaqsiikkii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ɬunye'je'.^u

¹⁵ In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x nełuts in ya'maneyi'hi' ke' ɬetsi' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji'^u ma' qa haki'lkii qu' natsami'hi' ha' Jerusalén.

^p 21:4 Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 ^q 21:7 Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20 ^r 21:8 Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 ^s 21:9 Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 ^t 21:11 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 ^u 21:13 Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 ^v 21:14 Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42

¹⁶ Qa yijs'eyek'ił iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea ɬeiłets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'oł yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre ɬeile', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesúś, qa hikha' ha'wi'liljup ke' ɬetsi'ii i'nii' ha' Jerusalén.^w

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷ In hats tsami'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesúś qa wetfeli'ł ye'mkii qi in ɬe'sitsi'mkii.^x

¹⁸ Qa kakhap nełukii ha' Pablo qa yijs'e'elkii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesúś.^y

¹⁹ Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapełek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'niji'lı ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.^z

²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejefe, hats li'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les ɬe'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés ɬe'ljei.^a

²¹ Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in ɬijatshenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitonimets kekhewe' Moisés ɬe'ljei, ma' qa te' hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm ɬaxpa'sits pe' ɬelits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' ɬunyejei pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.^b

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi', ¿pa'n hii pa' qintaqsijkii aje'el? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'ł ye'm qu' nimpi'yelij hekhewe' olots judiol in hats ɬanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'ł.

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'iliq ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju'^c (4) jukhew weniwjutsiqeniji'm qu' naqsiijmikii pe'ye' pa' Intata.

²⁴ Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiihijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' ɬeqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' ɬełal. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' ɬeniihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in ɬijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley).^c

²⁵ Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesúś, inekhewel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jitit'ijju' qu' "hasu'uj netuj i'nli'i pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yi'j pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' ɬathits ne'ej inqa'metets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj ɬese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' ɬatitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjili'ijju'kii ɬesenits nite' ɬewhe'yetstax."—

²⁶ Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'ł (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nełukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjii. Ma' qa

^w 21:16 Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 ^x 21:17 Hch 15:4; 21:7 ^y 21:18 Hch 11:30; 12:17;

15:13 ^z 21:19 Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 ^a 21:20 Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14

^b 21:21 Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 ^c 21:24 Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18

uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa nifelijji' pe' pa'il pakha' ḫeq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'jju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetijju' pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewi̱lei hekhewe' jukhew.^d

²⁷Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nełuts
łeqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia ḥełets,
in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijtsitjii, yapełek qa taya'yijipji' qu'
niwakaninkii pe' weekiji. Pekhewe'en t'leku'mil aje'eł pa'aj.^e

²⁸ Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —; Israel ḫeilets, iftits'ilij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' ḥejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witlijtsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijtsitjii, ma' qa yiwl'enhēt ha'ne les ḫe'wis wititset. —

²⁹Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in ḥijs'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Trófimo, Efeso ḫeile' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu'hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii.^g

³⁰ Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'lilax wetju'l. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'llijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa aje'eł he' ḱejil qa week yit'onik'i.'

³¹ Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'a in yilankii, qa yaamli'iyeq pa'a in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in 'taiji' in tayai wetju'4.

³²Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo.

³³ Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'i. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'iij he' wetsjuk fołotlik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n ḥunye'j hakha'an qa ḥekpa' yaqsijkii.ⁱ

³⁴Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'łek pakhap iye, nite! ḥanyejei wetju'ł. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' ḥunye'jkiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijpij'i kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḫetsi!./
³⁵Qa namets ha' ḥewetila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḫetsi!, qa

Qu' hanets ha' tevchiha'lik ipa n' ke' b'q' opheinhetsilets tetci, qu' tuncy'ejkii kekhewe'li' oq'opheinhetsilets in tik'leyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo ce tallots bekhewe'li' elots in vilantaxikili'ji.

Pablo qe ta-lets neknewe' olots in yllantaxik iki,
36 qe hekhewel olots nijavaniiphalmkii in tavalviiipiilkii ga vitlijuu?

^d 21:26 Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18 ^e 21:27 Hch 24:18; 26:21 ^f 21:28 Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6

^g 21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4 ^h 21:30 2B 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21 ⁱ 21:33 Hch 12:6; 20:23;

^j 21:34 Hch 19:32; 23:10 ^k 21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15;

21.11, LI 0
Hch 22:22

Pablo qa iycinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuihinifi ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḥetsi', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'i'j ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ḥeniyayik'i ke' griego ḥe'ljei?

³⁸Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto ḥeile' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'yooii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i?^l

³⁹Ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'hiyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' lii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyanij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.^m

⁴⁰Ha' comandante in hats ḥexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witweħila'xpha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḥetsi', qa yit'ijpha'm ḥokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol ḥe'ljei.ⁿ

22 ¹—Yejetfets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhits, ek'en eku'nil'ik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.^o

²In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju':

³—Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele ye'qil'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' ḥeqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qin heiqtshentaxjikii pa' Dios in ejunyejeyi'łek hane'ej.^p

⁴Ma' qa hijayanjiikkii ḥawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'łju' qa huihiniifi ke' witq'ophelitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.^q

⁵Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il ḥatata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' inejetfets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'łju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.^r

⁶Qa ḥunye'jkkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'eł namju' ha' ewi'ł koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'liipha'm na' wa's.^s

⁷Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in ḥatsawitjitz?”

⁸Qa heku'ł: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesúz Nazaret ḥeile', hik hakha'ija ḥatsjayantaxkii.”

¹ **21:38** Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 ^m **21:39** Hch 9:11; 22:3 ⁿ **21:40** Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17

^o **22:1-2** Hch 7:2; 21:40 ^p **22:3-16** Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 ^q **22:4** Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10 ^r **22:5** Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 ^s **22:6-11** Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18

⁹Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'he nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.^t

¹⁰Qa hit'ijets: “^cPa'n hii pa'qu' haqsijikii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniiph'a'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'y'i*u* qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' ^uhayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii.”^u

¹¹Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' ^ulu'a'hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco.

¹²Qa ha' ewi^l jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés te'lajei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.^v

¹³Qa namyili, qa ts'ap'ayipji!, qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yejefe Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye.” Qa hik akaalijha in henje^lpha'm qa heje^lju!.

¹⁴Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Pakha' leqe Dios pe! i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' te'lijeye!.”^w

¹⁵Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa lepiye' iye.^x

¹⁶Qa hane'ej ^zlekpa' ^znotki'iikii? Yape eniiph'a'm qa' mempulijij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'lets qu' it'ij ka' hii.”^y

¹⁷Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nek'iycin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,^z

¹⁸qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'u'i ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju^l pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'ejui yiwets.”^z

¹⁹Ma' qa hit'ijiju^l: “Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol te'lijtsitjiyits qu' honophe^lju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku!.”^a

²⁰Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejelijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeli'mets he' le'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.^b

²¹Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yape i^lun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol.”—^c

²²Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaile wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': —^dIwu'mi'lik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' i^la'xe!—^d

²³Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'jiju' in tayai wetju'likii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.^e

²⁴Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophe^linetsilets letsil' qe yit'ij qu' les te'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetiije'mkii hats'inha qu'

^t 22:9 Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 ^u 22:10-11 Hch 9:8; 16:30 ^v 22:12 Hch 9:10,17;

10:22 ^w 22:14 Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 ^x 22:15 Hch 23:11;

26:16 ^y 22:16 Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13 ^z 22:17 Hch 9:26; 10:10

^a 22:19 Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 ^b 22:20 Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32 ^c 22:21 Hch 9:15; 13:46

^d 22:22 Hch 21:36; 25:24 ^e 22:23 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58

nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' lunyejeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju'^f in yuten hakha'an.^f

²⁵In mexe netsiniju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me ̄enexke'ej ekheweli'qu' eqsilani'kii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze?—

²⁶In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —Pa'n eqfenye'jij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote?—

²⁷Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.—

²⁸Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekjfik'i in yo'romano.—

²⁹Qa pekhewe' neqeqlanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'eł we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa nijiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' fołolik'il.^g

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

³⁰Qa kakhap nełukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'iji' pa'aj ke' fołolik'il wo'nophe'ltaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'.^h

23 ¹Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejetipij' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'iji'ju': —Yejetets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne nełujii' in ikesimenle pa' yitawel'. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsijjkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios.—ⁱ

²Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il łatata qa yiyaji'iji' pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm ̄ejil' ha' Pablo.^j

³Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Dios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'l na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi!! Akha' in hats ła'nju' qu' atsfaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' ̄eqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ¿qa inhats'ek in ̄ejuyiju'k kakha' ley in ̄inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiije'm ha'ne yeji'?—^k

⁴Qa hekhewe' ipłuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Inhats'ek in ̄it'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yenil' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il łatata?—

^f 22:24-25 Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29 ^g 22:29 Hch 16:38; 21:33 ^h 22:30 Mt 5:22

ⁱ 23:1 Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 ^j 23:2 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1 ^k 23:3 Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51

5 Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yejefets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il ḥatata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata ḥe'labei yit'ij: "Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e."—^l

(Ex 22:28)^l

6 Ma' qa' ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in ḥapk'as he' saduceol qa ḥapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yejefets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsfaakani'likii qe nite' heqeku'uk'i qu' ihiye' iye pe' naxju!.—^m

7 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapill'iij wetju'. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en.

8 Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ihii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espiritu耶. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'll.ⁿ

9 Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'labei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'likii pa'qu' ul'axe!. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yil pa'qu' espiritu耶 i'nli'i pa'qu' angele!.—^o

10 Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante nijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettisinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḥewhiti!.^p

11 Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in ḥunye'lek in nite' hil'iij in ḥetsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—^q

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxiju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

12 Qa in hats neļukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjutsiqentaxija qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxiju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' iplu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.^r

13 Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40).

14 Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'li, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniwjutsiqeni'lijha qu' ham hetuji'li iplu'ui qu' hilani'li ha' Pablo.

15 Qa hane'ej, ekheweli'li qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'lijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'li ei uje', qa' aqanli'likii qu' it'ilijets qu' les

^l 23:5 Hch 24:17 ^m 23:6 Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20 ⁿ 23:8 Mt 22:23;

Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 ^o 23:9 Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29

^p 23:10 Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 ^q 23:11 Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 ^r 23:12 Hch 23:14,21,30;

25:3

jeļi'ḥijupkiiha pa' ḥunye'jkiiha. Qa yekheweli'‡ qa' hashe honotki'iḥik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani'‡ qu' mente' naname'taxi'‡ ei.—^s

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le ḥa's ke' ṭek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'el ke' oq'ophelinetsilets ḥetsi' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo.

¹⁷ Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'‡ pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiji' ha'ne omeļa's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijs'eniji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophelik Pablo taya'yii qa iyinij yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omeļa's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ḥokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikiji', qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' ḥeneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?—

²⁰ Ha' omeļa's qa yeku'‡ pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyinij ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanleti'ijkii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejeļijupkiiha pa' ḥunye'jkiiha hakha'an.

²¹ Qa hasu'uji' ek'eniju'‡, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjutsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iplu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—^t

²² Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omeļa's, qa yiya'ji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' ḥenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

²³ Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'lju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejuys qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' lijs'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits ḥaqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.^u

²⁴ Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' ḥe'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'‡ qu' eka'xi'hi ha' gobernador Félix.—

²⁵ Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij:

²⁶ —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'‡ gobernador Félix. Lanam.^v

²⁷ Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijs'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.^w

²⁸ Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'lijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' ḥeqe Junta Suprema.

^s 23:15 Hch 22:30; 23:1 ^t 23:21 Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14 ^u 23:23 Hch 8:40; 23:33

^v 23:26 Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 ^w 23:27 Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29

²⁹ Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'lijupi' pakha' ḫeqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'lijupi' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii i'nli'i qu' not'ophelitii.^x

³⁰ Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'eł k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—^y

³¹ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yaqsijikii pakha' hats tayajaxtil'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najalekii ha' witset Antipatris.

³² Qa in hats nełukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' ḫijs'eyek'e hakha' Pablo.

³³ Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.^z

³⁴ In hats yejeł pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'liji!. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,^a

³⁵ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' wititsi' ḫithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.^b

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

24 ¹Qa in hats lee'fij (5) nełuts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il ḫatata qa namii ha' Cesarea ḫijs'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'l ha' ḫeq'ithinenek (abogado) ḫii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.^c

²In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapełek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'l ewets yekheweli'l qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, qa ḫaqsiju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initset.

³Ekewe'en week ḫahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'nii'liji! iye in ts'i'sinheti'li'mkii, qi ḫe'wis Félix.^d

⁴Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'lifi iye k'iyinij ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' ḫajli'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets.

⁵Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'lijha in yijaal'ija in ta'letskii pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsil'jii yekheweli'l qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'l i'niji' ek pa' ḫunyejei ḫijs nazarenos.^e

⁶Qa hane'en yaqsil'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' ḫenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'li' qa hisu'untaxi'l qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsijikii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi'l.

^x 23:29 Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 ^y 23:30 Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16

^z 23:33 Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 ^a 23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 ^b 23:35 Mt 27:27;

Hch 24:27; 25:16 ^c 24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 ^d 24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25

^e 24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22

⁷Qa yothethí'lij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qí in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'milij,

⁸ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yilija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'lij'i'm nakha'an.—

⁹He' judiol qa yeku'lijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lúnye'jkii.^f

¹⁰Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'né hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i.

¹¹Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nełutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.^g

¹²Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'llijtsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji'^h iye.

¹³Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm.

¹⁴La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lúnye'jkii, qe l'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyi'l hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'lík'i, qa nite' heqeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.ⁱ

¹⁵Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwtjumtikineye'ji'l'ui pa' Dios qa hik lúnyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenlinju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.^j

¹⁶Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qí in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'l week nełuts in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.^k

¹⁷Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ałe hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitseet'ija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.^l

¹⁸In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii kekhewe' judiol ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aiji' qu' natyai wetju'l.^m

^f 24:9-10 Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16 ^g 24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 ^h 24:12 Hch 25:8;

28:17 ⁱ 24:14 Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 ^j 24:15 Hch 23:6; 28:20;

Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 ^k 24:16 Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16

^l 24:17 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 ^m 24:18 Hch 21:26-27; 26:21

¹⁹Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hi ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en.

²⁰Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'iji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema.
²¹Qe i'nli'i qu' kakha'ye' ewi'hik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: "In t'ejuyets qu' ihije'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' ḫetsjeyumtsheni'hij hane'ej ekheweli'l."—

²²Ma' qa ha' Félix, ḫakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilineniju', qa yit'ij: —Hats'e'u' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' ḫenifenyel'e' pakha' ejunyejeyi'l.—ⁿ

²³Ma' qa yyiyaj'i jets ha' centurión qu' nejeñinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik ḫunye'j qu' not'ophelitii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayinij pa'qu' ḫunye'je' pe' ḫeuwaikal qu' nenka'xiji'kii pa'qu' ham'i'ik'ui.^o

²⁴Qa uja'xik'i ke' neļuts, qa nam ha' Félix ḫijs'ekikii ke' ḫewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'l'ji pa' Cristo Jesúis.

²⁵Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'l, qa qu' jinewetje'l intok'oīha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui ḫenjeyumtshenhejiji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats nijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hats'e'u' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—^p

²⁶Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'ḥetaxii qu' netisijiek ha' Pablo pe'qu' ḫastaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinji'jii qa tafaakateiji'ji'l.

²⁷Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.^q

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

25 ¹Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neļutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enhejiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi ha' Cesarea ai.^r

²Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alhejiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,^s

³in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.^t

⁴Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijiji'l pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'opheliti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa ḫakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset.

ⁿ 24:22 Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 ^o 24:23 Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16 ^p 24:25 Ga 5:23;

Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 ^q 24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24 ^r 25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34

^s 25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 ^t 25:3-4 Hch 9:24; 24:23

⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekheweli' in e'wit'alheyi'ł, pekhewe' qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijs'teyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'iliij.—

⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'ł tatsai (8) i'nli'i qu' week inyaqsiyi'e' (10) neħuts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa neħukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' ḥots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik ḥunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.^w

⁷ Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyiji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'ħii ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le' ḥeke' qu' niwjutsiqenija me yijaa'ija.^v

⁸ Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweiletik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejuyiju'ł kakha' ḥeqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejuyiju'ł ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa nite' iye he'yejuyiju'ł pa' qi Roma īatata, César.—^w

⁹ Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'liju'ł ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Me īanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yil'i qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—^x

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heiheyumtshenheti'yij pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsimijkii ne' judiol, akha' īenikfe'letsha.

¹¹ Yakha' qu' yuh'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' ḥeke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'ł qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ja kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' neslistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—^y

¹² Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'liju' hekhewe' le'fetsiup in yithayiki pa'qu' ḥunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats ḥiyineti qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse!—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³ Qa uja'x ke' neħuts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' īewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo.

¹⁴ Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neħuts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' ḥunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'ł jukhew yophe'ł pa'aj ha' Félix.^z

¹⁵ In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en.

^u 25:6 Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 ^v 25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 ^w 25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 ^x 25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20 ^y 25:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19

^z 25:14-15 Hch 24:27; 25:2

16 Qa heku'† qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu'
net'ihiñli'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'ju' pekhewe'
qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek ḥetset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweīletik'i.^a
17 Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'†, qa aje'eł in nełukii qa ha'nipji'
hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x
hakha' jukhew.

18 Ma' qa niiłepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii
kekhwewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamłe hepi'ye'yilij kekhewe' ul'ets
humtitax qu' nit'ijju'.

19 Qe uja'xle in hepi'ye'ej in ul'etsij wetju'† pa' lunyejeyij pakha' yijayan,
qa ul'etsij wetju'† iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesúś, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets
in ila'xte' iye.^b

20 Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejełijupkii eke' wekwek,
qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yil'i qu'
netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.^c

21 Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophelitii eku'n iye hats'inha
qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qí Roma ḥatata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu'
nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophelitii
eku'n iye ipłu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—

22 Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu'
hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—
23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nełukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji'
hakha' ḥithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' ḥewqiyejeji' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm he'
oq'ophelinetsetsilets ḥatatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.
Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.^d

24 Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne
ju'uniji', ḥi'weni'† ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots
judiol hakha' Jerusalenii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'† qa
taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.^e

25 Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsijikii qu' ne'weju'ij qu'
natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik
nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm
qu' hukinii hatse!.^f

26 Qa hamłe pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu'
witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej in
henka'xi'† ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu'
hats anfaakankii hatse!, ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse!.

27 Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jininqekentaxij pa'qu'
wit'ophelik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'iji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

^a 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5 ^b 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 ^c 25:20-22 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11

^d 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30 ^e 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7 ^f 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

- 26** ¹Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats ɬeke', yape iyet.—
 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' ɬokoi, qa yapełek qa yit'ij
 kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i:
²—In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, ɬe'wis
 ye'mkii wittata Agripa in ɬeke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i,
³inhats'ek qe akha' ɬenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' ɬunyejei qa kekhewe'
 iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyanij ewets qu'
 ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.^g
⁴Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwetscha pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'n'i' ha'
 yitseet'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalenii in mexe ye'lutjanax ɬa's.
⁵In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa ɬeke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija
 in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les
 yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeyi'il.^h
⁶Qa hane'ej qa hats heiheyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui
 yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i.ⁱ
⁷Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) ɬelits pa' Israel'ik'i
 in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios nełuts qa najai
 iye. Qa ha'ne ɬoq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa
 wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.^j
⁸¿Inhats'ek in ɬumti'il qu' nite' ɬeke'ye' pa' Dios qu' nilin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax?
⁹Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les ɬe'wise' qu' haqsijikii pe'qu'
 olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret ɬeile!^k
¹⁰Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsijikii na' Jerusalenii. Qa nite' ewi'He
 qu' haqsijikii kakha' tsełisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in
 huihinifikii he' witq'ophelitjiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats
 yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiju!.^l
¹¹Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week ɬe'litijsitjiyitsifi ne'
 judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'enhetets ɬe'liji Hakha' Jesús. Qi
 in nite' tsijeik'unenkkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in
 hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.^m
¹²Qa hik aka' ka' haqsijikii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe'
 tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tsełisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.ⁿ
¹³In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha'
 Wit'ikheyil, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'kooho ta'liipha'm na' wa's t'anipij' kakha'
 ɬ'uła'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek.

^g 26:3-4 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 ^h 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 ⁱ 26:6 Hch 13:32;

24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 ^j 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 ^k 26:9 Jn 16:2;

1Ti 1:13 ^l 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 ^m 26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19

ⁿ 26:12-18 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11

¹⁴Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'l in tsami'li'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: "Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in Łatsawitjitz? Les qe wanawtshetenle Łete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'l na'aj leeseji' najak."^o

¹⁵Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju'l: "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesú, yakha'ija Łatsawitjitzax.

¹⁶Yape eniiph'a'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek li'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.^p

¹⁷Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,^q

¹⁸hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju'l ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'l na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' Łewu'l'ets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki'l nekhewe' hats tsijayan."^r

¹⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' Łeke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'lipha'm na' wa's,

²⁰ma' qa henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalenii, qa i'nk'ałe qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsijjkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsijjkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.^s

²¹Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'eł.

²²Qa ts'i'fenle pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' in ts'i'fen qe henfeli'm eke' Łe'ljei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hituitseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' Łunye'e'kii,^t

²³pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' Łakha'ye' qu' nojo'o'j qu' iła'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ik'uha pe'qu' Łilaxitse' hatse'.—^u

²⁴Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiłetik'i, qa ha' Festo qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —;Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in Łejełtaxijupkii ekewe'en!—^v

^o 26:14 Hch 9:7; 21:40 ^p 26:16 Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 ^q 26:17 1Cr 16:35;

Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 ^r 26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9

^s 26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 ^t 26:22 Lc 24:27;

Hch 10:43; 24:14 ^u 26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 ^v 26:24 2R 9:11;

Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10

²⁵Ha' Pablo qa yeku'^l: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'uneikiha iye.^w

²⁶Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'líjupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'lets.

²⁷Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i.—

²⁸Ha' Agripa qa yeku'^l ha' Pablo: —¿Me lunmti qu' aje'eñe' qu' aqsijikii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?^x

²⁹Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'i yinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'eñe' i'nli'i qu' nite' aje'eñe', nite' eñewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' fołolik'il.—

³⁰Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'^l i'ni'hí' qa niipha'mkii.^y

³¹Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'jijkii qu' ne'weju'^l qu' nawa'm i'nli'i qu' not'ophełitii.—

³²Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—^z

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

27 ¹Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ní'lji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'^lii pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophelii qa testi'yij ha' ewi'^l centurión ^lii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'^l tup'uje'm oq'ophelinetsilets ^liyinyeji Augusta.^a

²Ma' qa ha'ní'lji' ke' tokoyei ta'líi hakha' witset ^lii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetis lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'^lkii yijts'e'elkii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica leñe', Macedonia leqe sehe'.^b

³Qa kakhap nełukii qa tsami'^lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'unei'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' nejeł eku'nets.^c

⁴Ma' qa haki'^lkii iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'lipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'^lhipha'm hakhap ^lanu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'^liju'^l ka' t'unik'i.

⁵In hats haki'^lji'ha ha' leqewuk'ujil' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'^lji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'^lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' ^lii Licia.^d

⁶Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi'^l tokoyei ta'líyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'^lji'ju' iye.

^w 26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3 ^x 26:28-29 Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 ^y 26:30-31 Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 ^z 26:32 Hch 25:11; 28:18 ^a 27:1 Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 ^b 27:2 Hch 17:1; 19:29 ^c 27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16 ^d 27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13

⁷In hats olots ke' nełuts in ye'juu'fli'ił in haki'łkii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'łets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' ɬeke' in he'yejuitaxi'lıju'ł, ma' qa hapililiju' ha' ɬ'anu'ui ha' ɬ'isla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'lıji' in heneki'lıjup ha' witset hii Salmón.

⁸Qa heneki'lıj ɬekuve' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'łets ha' ewi'ł witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa ipłutaxiipha'm pa' witset'ija hii Lasea.

⁹Ma' qa in hats olots ke' nełuts in hijalki'si'ł, qa hats yamets ka' ɬahats'ij in nite' ɬeke' qu' njalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijk'i kekhewe' nełutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'lıjupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,^e

¹⁰qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xle ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inilii iye.—^f

¹¹Qa hakha'łe centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'łe yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i.

¹²Qa in ɬunye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneye'taxi'lı' hakha'an kakha' lo'pjii', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les ɬe'wise' qu' haki'łik'ui hakha'an, qa' hijaajini'lı yijat'ij qu' natsami'lıi ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'lı'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'ł He in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneye'taxi'lı' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pjii!.^g

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

¹³Ma' qa namłek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' ɬunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' ɬunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' ɬeqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'lıj ipłu'uiteje'm ha' ɬekuve' ha' Creta.

¹⁴Qa suujłe tu'u qa yapełek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (huracán) ta'łets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclidón.

¹⁵Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsı'jtaxi'lıkii qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'ł ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejinli'lıj qu' netswu'mli'lıji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'lıji'.

¹⁶Qa in tsiwumi'lıju' ha' ɬ'anu'ui ha' ɬ'isla'wet ɬa's hii Clauda, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'ł in hentsini'łets ke' witinhitjii ɬasi' ke' tokoyei qa henil'ji'ju'.

¹⁷Qa in hats yaqhat'etsjii in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipii' iye ke' niihai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwjaf'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats nijiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'uniji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miju' ha' ɬoqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juuflę ke' tokoyei qa yiwejinli'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'łejil' ka' t'unik'i.

^e 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 ^f 27:10-11 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 ^g 27:12 Hch 2:11;
Tit 1:5

- ¹⁸ Qa kakhap nełukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'je'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'łets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'mijju'kii ke' uja'x łaqatai ke' tokoyei.^h
- ¹⁹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nełuts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekwekitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'.
- ²⁰ Qa in łunye'jek in hats olots ke' nełuts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'je'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'il qu' nite' yi'liyi'il.
- ²¹ In hats olots ke' nełuts in ham hetuji'il, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' łeqe wuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les łe'wistax qu' ek'eni'l yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek łunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax łunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'il ke' wekwek.
- ²² Qa ha'neli'ij qa k'akaklinilij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'illets, qe ham łek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'He yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ul'axe'ju'.
- ²³ Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l łaqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,ⁱ
- ²⁴ qa yit'ij yiwets: "Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les łe'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei."
- ²⁵ Qa hik ta'łijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' łunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.^j
- ²⁶ Qa lesle łe'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' ńisławet'e.—^k
- ²⁷ Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'mitji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats łeqe wuk'u' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'il'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'!
- ²⁸ Qa yiwu'mijju' ha' łeqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' ńakapļu'u' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yiwu'mijju' qa yi'wen iye ka' ńakapļu'u' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'.
- ²⁹ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in nijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'mijju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) łeqe tseyemits ńetsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nełukii.
- ³⁰ Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanłekii in yittaxiju' qu' nenii ńapa's pe'qu' ńeqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei.
- ³¹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophełinetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' ńeke' qu' i'liyi'il.—

^h 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 ⁱ 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17

^j 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21 ^k 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1

³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' ḥeniihai ke' witinhitjii ḥasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle.

³³ Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nelukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les ḥe'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' neḥutsik'i, in ḥonotki'itkii, in nite' ḥ'eki'ḥju', ham pa'qu' etuji¹.

³⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' eki'ḥju', qe les ḥe'wis qu' eki'ḥju' hats'inha qu' i'tiyi'it qu' nana'li'i e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'it, qe nite' ewii'he' ne' ewkujitsi² pa'qu' ham'i'ikik.—¹

³⁵ In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm ḥe'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.³

³⁶ Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i ḥajits, qa tekju' ek iye.

³⁷ Qa in yu'jaxi'ḥji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki⁴ 276 he' jukhew.⁵

³⁸ In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.⁶

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'afju'.

³⁹ In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wenil'i'i ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' ḥeke'ye'.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' ḥeqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinlej'i ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' ḥetsi'jii ḥanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' ḥapa'sii ḥeqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' ḥotkoyek.

⁴¹ Qa t'efeile ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'⁷ he' iweli' ke' tokoyei qa t'uniji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' ḥapa's qa hats nite' ḥeke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le ḥetsi'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i ḥeqe t'uyuylits ha' iweli'.⁸

⁴² He' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'ophehii qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am.

⁴³ Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'iji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'iiju'kii qa' nametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla ḥapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' ḥunyejeile wetju'⁹ ḥewekwekits ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' ḥunye'j in week ihi in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

28 ¹In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'lets in hikha' pakha' ḥ'isla'wet sehe' hii Malta.⁹

¹ 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 ^m 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 ⁿ 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14;

Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 ^o 27:38-39 Hch 27:18; 28:1 ^p 27:41-44 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25

⁹ 28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39

² He' tetseti'yil' tsejeeli'lletsha qa niłani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe piłei qa k'ui iye.

Qa week taya'yil'hyii qu' ha'nii'ljup ka' fe't.^r

³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suufifi ke' najak łelits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxiji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilitefik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yil'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyeWIN ha' Łokoi t'uniji'.^s

⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yil' yil'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'uniji' ha' Łokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' egek'unaxi'lja nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'jup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe iła'xe' nakha'an.—^t

⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijiju'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle Łunyeji'ijkii.^u

⁶ Qa week yejetaxiju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'nli'i qu' nanamiju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle Łunyeji'ijkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' łanyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.^v

⁷ Hakha' ha'nii'hi' meti'm ha' łeq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yil' hakha' Hisla'wet, ha' jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'lii ke' łetsi' qa lesitsi'l yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts.

⁸ Qa Łunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' Łatata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa iła'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ałe in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yiłin.^w

⁹ Qa aka'an in Łunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' tetseti'yil' hakha' Hisla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week niłinju' iye.

¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'li' qa neqjunu'ułyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'likii qa week tselisi'lij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'likii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'li'kii hakha'an qa ha'nii'li' iye ke' tokoyei ta'lii iye pakha' Alejandría, amani' hakha' Hisla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' Łapa'ssii he' Łoqo diosits Łiyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux).

¹² Qa in hats tsami'łets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nełuts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.

¹³ Qa hikha' hata'li'hi' iye in haki'likii iye iplu'ui in hats tsami'łets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nełukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nełukii iye qa hats tsami'łets ha' witset Puteoli.

¹⁴ Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'li' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesúś, qa mexe tsiyejini'li'ju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nełutse' qu' ya'maneyi'li'jup. Qa hikha' qa hata'li'hi' in hats tsami'lii ha' Roma.^w

¹⁵ He' hats yijayan pa' Jesúś tetseti'yil' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'eł yamii qu' netsjelu'ułik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio

^r 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11 ^s 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 ^t 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19

^u 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 ^v 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15 ^w 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16

qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'ł ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm ḥe'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i ḥajits ma' qa t'unkii iye.

¹⁶ In k'uyi'ł ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa ḥexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'ł ha' yejelets oq'ophelinetsi'l.^x

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

¹⁷ Qa ḥunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'ł neļuts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'ł, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejefets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsijikii qu' net'ejuyiju'ł hekhewe' inejefets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'ł iye kakha' ḥunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalenii hikna' hata'li' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma ḥeļets,^y

¹⁸ hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' hailanhetii.^z

¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'he judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa' hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'ł hakha' yitset Israel.^a

²⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni'ł qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' ḥoq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' foločik'il.^{—b}

²¹ Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekheweli'ł ham nami'iłyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'lii na' Judea qu' net'ejui ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' ul'axe!.

²² Qa hisu'unli'ł qu' k'epiye'elij qu' enfel pakha' ḥumti'ek qu' ḥunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'lli'lets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik ḥunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju'ł pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.^{—c}

²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' neļuji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'lijji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'llik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhewe' ḥe'lilei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.^d

²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekheweple qa yeqeku'uk'i.^e

²⁵ Qa in ḥunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'ihā pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaías'ik'i profeta,

^x 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 ^y 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8 ^z 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29;

26:31 ^a 28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 ^b 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16

^c 28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14 ^d 28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22

^e 28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9

²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: "Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: 'Qu' epi'ye'taxi'l̄ hatse' qa' nite'l̄e enikfe'l̄i'itik'i. Qu' jełtaxi'łju' qa' nite'l̄e i'lweni'il̄.^f

²⁷ Qe pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i tekfii qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' tunyejeye', in yejetju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha henłintaxju!'" (Is 6:9,10)

²⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'l̄i'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' teqilinkeye'l̄ nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju'l̄ yijat'ij.—^g

²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju'l̄ aka'an.

³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'l̄jiuju'l̄ ne'ej namji'jii,

³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nli'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.^h

^f 28:26-27 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 ^g 28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 ^h 28:31 Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9